

984/18-28 part 2

CROSS REFERENCES

FILE NUMBER	SUBJECT
1.....
2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This cover must not be folded under.
2. File should be retained no longer than is absolutely essential. If a file is frequently needed at short intervals, it is better to B.F. it for two or three days than keep it out of Central Registry indefinitely. This ensures its being completed and kept in order and also gives other officers an opportunity of using it.
3. Central Registry must be notified whenever a file is passed directly between one official and another.
4. All outgoing letters should bear the official file number and originator's designation.
5. ONE SUBJECT—ONE COMMUNICATION—Where the contents of outgoing letters necessarily refer to more than one subject, the originator will prepare additional copies for attachment to relevant files.
6. Correspondence must not be removed from file, except as provided in the regulations governing the conduct of correspondence.
7. Incorrectly filed material will not be removed without notification to Central Registry.
8. Official office designations are to be used for routing purposes.
9. Disposal entries on file jackets must be initialled and dated.
10. Urgent Tags, flags and other markers will be removed in Divisional Offices as soon as appropriate action on the folios has been taken.
11. Officials are reminded that strict adherence to the security regulations is essential when dealing with classified material.

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO:

THE COMMANDER,
R. C. M. P. OFFICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

168/18-28

FILE NO. 62HQ-1034-E-2

OTTAWA, November 14th, 1962.

CANADA

YOUR FILE NO. _____

RE: Indian Juvenile Delinquents

Report dated Prince Rupert 31-10-62

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

Enc.

per

[Handwritten signature]

005861

[Handwritten initials]

054507

Nov 19 8 55 AM '62
INDIAN AFFAIRS

RECEIVED DIRECTOR GENERAL
INDIAN AFFAIRS

INDIAN AFFAIRS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

62E-715-3547-53

DIVISION FILE NO. 62E- (0559)
SUB-DIVISION Prince Rupert Prince Rupert - Org.
PROVINCE British Columbia DATE 31-10-62

RE: [REDACTED] - Theft (Shoplifting)
Prince Rupert, B.C. - 11 & 13-10-62 (Org)

s.19(1)
HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION
62PR-1-1379

DETACHMENT
62-1-542

P.C.R.
19-10-62

A. R. V. NO.

DIARY DATE
SET FOR 31-12-62

1. On 25-10-62, [REDACTED] appeared in Juvenile Court before E.T. APPELWHAITE, J.C. [REDACTED] mother was again present, and [REDACTED] amended her plea to "Guilty". She was adjudged a Juvenile Delinquent on 25-10-62, and final disposition was suspended on the condition that restitution in the amount of \$.50 be made to the Prince Rupert Co-Op Centre. This was done by [REDACTED] that date. She has no previous convictions at this point.

2. [REDACTED] appeared in Juvenile Court on 27-10-62 for sentencing on the two charges against her. On both charges, she was placed on probation for eight months, the conditions being that she return to and attend school regularly and that she report to Social Welfare worker, Mrs. THOMAS when directed to do so by her.

3. On 27-10-62, [REDACTED] appeared in Juvenile Court for sentencing on the two charges against her. She was released to the custody of her father, and final disposition was suspended.

4. This file will remain open pending disposal of exhibits.

S. U. I.

A. C. S/Sgt.
i/c Prince Rupert Det.

Cst.
A. G. KEMP, 20192.
Prince Rupert Det.

THE COMMISSIONER, RCMP.

62E-715-3547-53

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.
NOV 1 1962
FORWARDED for your info'n
O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

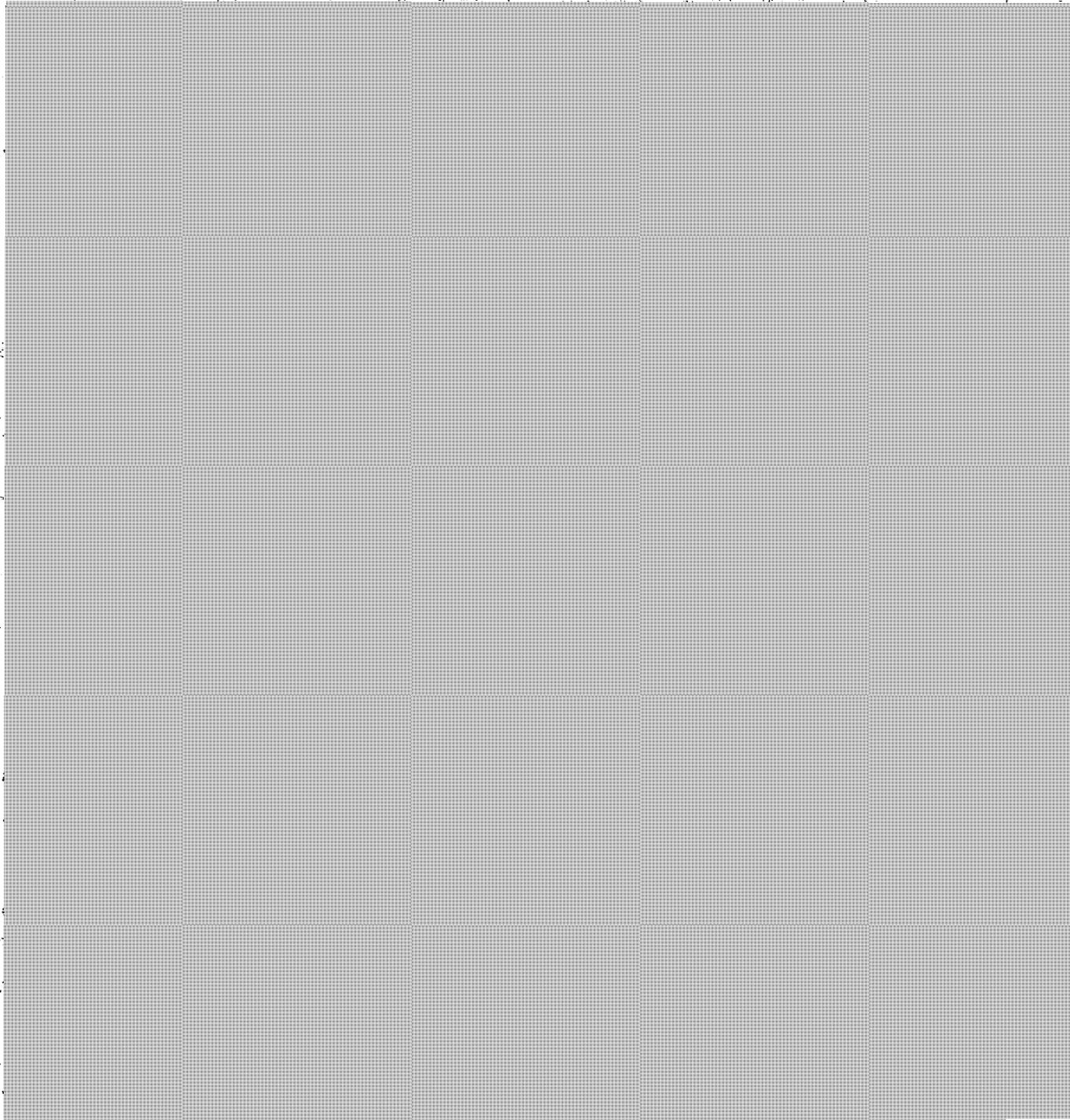
1. FORWARDED in duplicate for your information.

2. Please refer to Prince Rupert Detachment Report dated the 19 October, 1962, copies of which were forwarded to you on the 1 November, 1962.

3. Our file now remains open only for disposal of exhibits.
Victoria, B.C.
9 November, 1962.
(H. F. Price) Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

Reverse of previous page

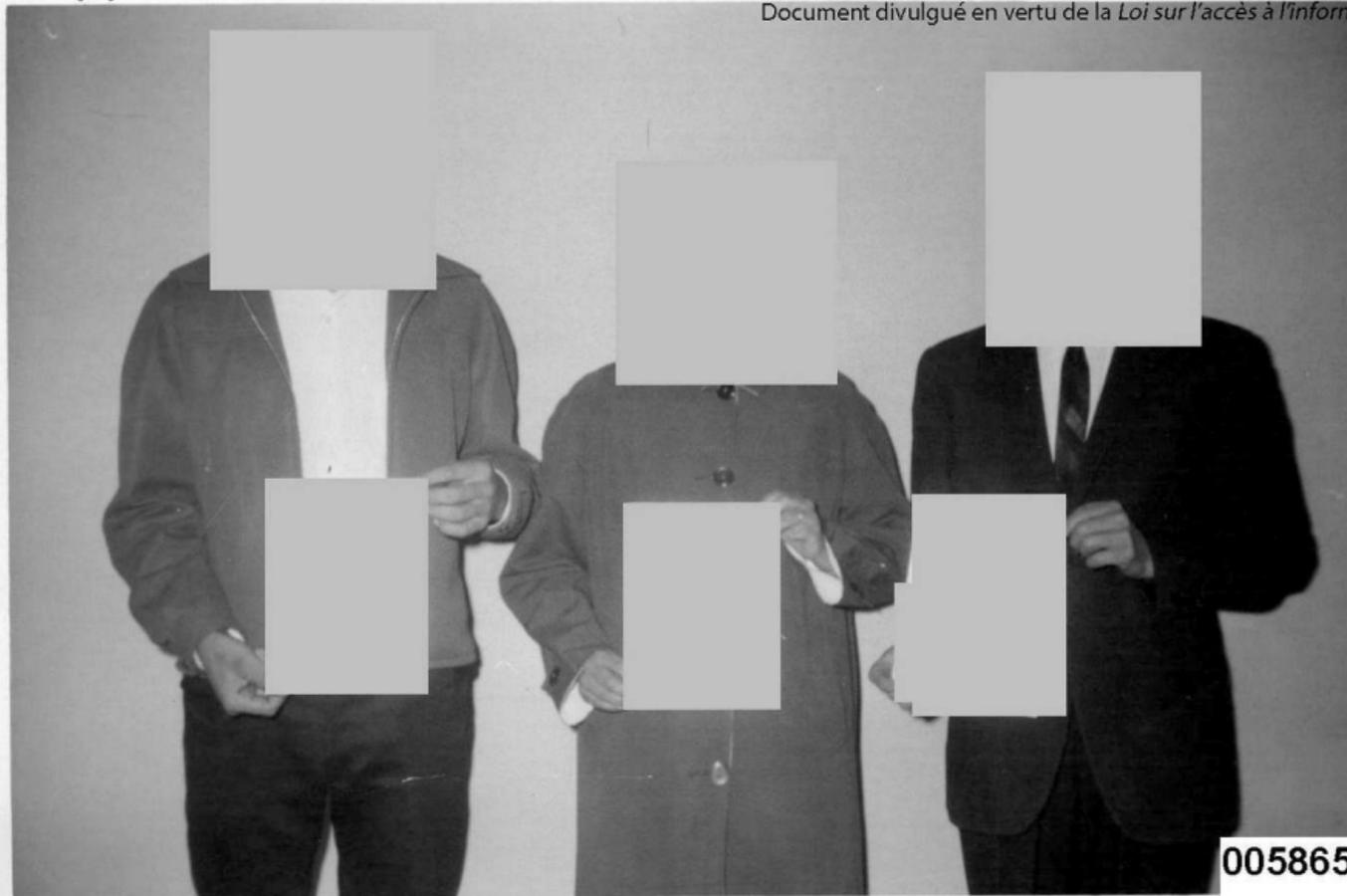
RECEIVED
NOV 5
CENTRAL RECORDS
"E" DIV. H.Q.



s.19(1)

MAY 63

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act
Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information



005865

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED: -

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. M. POLICE,
OTTAWA

FILE NO. 62HQ-1034-E-2



HEADQUARTERS

168/18-28

OTTAWA, November 15, 1962.

CANADA

YOUR FILE NO. _____

RE: Indian Juvenile Delinquents

Ra

Report dated Prince Rupert 30-10-62

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Citizenship
and Immigration,
O T T A W A.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

Enc.

per

R. M. Hefferd

005866

Ra

0 5 4 3 9 6

Nov 19 8 55 AM '62

INDIAN AFFAIRS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE (0149)

s.19(1)

DATE

30 OCT 62

SUBDIVISION

Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF.

62PR-2-692

DETACHMENT

Prince Rupert (ORG.)

DET. REF.

62-2-42

A. R. V. NO.

A 44873

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Fisherman & laborer

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE

Prince Rupert, B.C. 15 SEPT 62

OFFENCE (C)

Contributing To Juvenile Delinquency, S. 33(1)(b) Juv. Del. Act

INFORMATION (D)

Cpl. T.I.L. ANDERSON, RCMP, 4 OCT 62, E.T. APPELWHAITE, Mag., Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

Arrested on 24 OCT 62

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL

Prince Rupert, B.C. 25 OCT 62

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

E.T. APPELWHAITE, Mag.

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Summary Conv., Part XXIV

PLEA

Guilty

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

Cst. N. A. ADOLPH, RCMP

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Nil

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

CONVICTED: 25 OCT 62. Fined \$20.00 and \$3.50 costs 1/d 6 days

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

Fine and costs paid forthwith. Fine and magistrate's fee turned over to the clerk of the city of Prince Rupert and receipt obtained. Police costs to be forwarded in due course per the a/a ARV.

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

n/a

ARREST

\$ 1.50

1.50

COMPLAINANT

Cst. N.A. ADOLPH, RCMP

ATTENDING COURT

\$

WITNESS FEES (POLICE)

\$

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

n/a

MILEAGE MILES @

\$

TOTAL

\$ 1.50

1.50

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

n/a

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:

\$ 2.00

2.00

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION

(QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

WITNESSES

\$

14 SEPT 62, Prince Rupert, B.C. S. 68 Gov. Liq. Act.

TOTAL COSTS

\$ 3.50

3.50

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

Nil

Nil

REMARKS (G)

- Particulars outlined in report submitted from this Det. on 4 OCT 62.
- Reference to memo dated 16 OCT from the "E" Div. Asst. C.I.B. Officer. Please be advised that [redacted] was not charged in connection with the other juveniles. The other juveniles have poor reputations, and also no liquor was seized as an exhibit.
- [redacted] would not state how or where he obtained the liquor.
- Original of Form C.13 held on file at this Det.

DIARY DATE

CONCLUDED HERE

INVESTIGATED BY

Cst. N. A. Adolph #15934.

FW'D ON

31 OCT 62

O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

NOV 1 1962

O.C. DIV.

FW'D

Comm'r.

1/C DETACHMENT

1/C SUB-DIVISION

I.C. DIVISION C.I.B. Insp. for NOV - 6 1962 005868

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

CODE 0149

s.19(1)

DATE 14 Oct 62

DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 62PR-2-703 168/18-28

DETACHMENT Prince Rupert (org)

DET. REF. 62-2-35

A. R. V. NO. N/A

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION Laborer STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Prince Rupert, BC 1 Sept 62

OFFENCE (C) Contribute to Juvenile Delinquency, Sec. 33(1)(b) J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D) Cst. D.H. RECKSIEDLER 4 Sept 62 E.T. APPLSHAITE, J.J.C. Prince Rupert

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS ARREST: 1 Sept 62 PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Prince Rupert, BC 4 Sept 62

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) E.T. APPLSHAITE, JJC METHOD OF TRIAL (F) Juvenile Court PLEA Guilty

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL Cst. R.H. DUFFIN RCMP DEFENCE COUNSEL Miss FLEMING, Social Welfare Dept. present in Court and proved age.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED DELINQUENT: 4 Sept 62 Adjudged to 11 Oct 62 for sentence and this date Final Disposition Suspended.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

As Above

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS \$

ARREST \$

ATTENDING COURT \$

WITNESS FEES (POLICE) \$

MILEAGE MILES @ \$

TOTAL \$

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

N/A

COMPLAINANT [REDACTED]

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

N/A

(DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

N/A

(DATE)

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

Sec. 280(b) via 3, JDA.

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE: \$

WITNESSES \$

TOTAL COSTS \$

N/A

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

None Called

DEFENCE

None Called.

REMARKS (G)

1. On 1 Sept 62 [REDACTED] (Juv) was arrested on charge of Incorrigibility, sec. 8, Ind. School for Girls Act. She admitted to having wandered about town with the accused and also that he supplied her liquor. Following statement given by [REDACTED]

2. STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] taken at Prince Rupert, B.C. on September 1st, 1962. Shortly before midnight I left the circus with [REDACTED] and went to downtown Prince Rupert. I found some liquor.....

DIARY DATE

CONCLUDED HERE

INVESTIGATED BY

(G.H. JOHNSON) Cst. #19056

(D.H. RECKSIEDLER) Cst. #20086.

FW'D ON

15 Oct 62

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

(DATE)

TO O.C.

DIV. FW'D

(DATE) COM. 'R.

CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO

(A. CALVERT) S/Sgt.

(C.S. MONTGOMERY) S/Insp i/c

DIVISION

SUPV.

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

005870

U 4 6 8 2 3

Nov 5 4 27 PM '62
INDIAN AFFAIRS

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

DIVISION FILE
No.

RE

J.D. Act

PAGE TWO

C-237
CONTINUATION

Prince Rupert, BC 1-9-62 ORG.

s.19(1)

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

2. SOME LIQUOR in several bottles in the garbage at the Fraser House. I poured all the liquor into one bottle. After this I met up with [redacted] and we drank the liquor. [redacted] started to feel a little drunk by the time we drank this liquor. We drank this liquor in the bush below Tony's Drive-In.

Witnessed. Cst. G.H. JOHNSON RCMP Signed [redacted]

3. As [redacted] does not have responsible person to care for him, he was arrested and held in detachment cells until his appearance in Court on 4 Sept 62. Original Form C.13 held on file. [redacted] is now a ward of the Social Welfare Dept.

CONCLUDED HERE

(A. CALVERT) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

Cst.
(G.H. JOHNSON) #19056.
Prince Rupert Detach.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

OCT 16 1962

FORWARDED for your info'n

O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB/DIV.

62E-149/1-214
The Commissioner RCMP

FORWARDED in duplicate for your information.

CONCLUDED HERE

Victoria, B.C.
24-10-62

(H. F. Price) Insp.
Asst. C.I.B. Officer

s.19(1)

62E-149/1-208
62PR-2-692

"E" Division - C.I.B.
Victoria, B. C.
October 16, 1962.

OC Prince Rupert Subdiv RCMP

Re: [redacted] - Contribute to
Juvenile Delinquency Prince Rupert, B.C.
15 SEPT 62 (ORG)

Your Prince Rupert Detachment report of October 4, 1962, is acknowledged.

2. Kindly advise if any action is contemplated against [redacted] with regard to the other juveniles mentioned in Para (2) of the above noted report.

S.U.I.
DD: 4-11-62

(H. F. Price) Insp.
Asst. C.I.B. Officer

62E-149/1-208

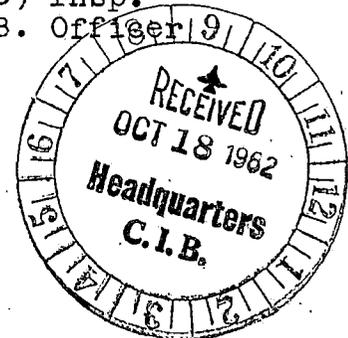
The Commissioner RCMP

FORWARDED in duplicate together with duplicate copies of Prince Rupert Detachment report of October 4, 1962, for your information.

S.U.I.
Victoria, B.C.
16-10-62

(H. F. Price) Insp.
Asst. C.I.B. Officer

AS - 5



ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:-

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. M. P. OFFICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

DM

FILE NO. 62 HQ-1034-E-2 (VOL.7)

YOUR FILE NO. _____

OTTAWA, October 19, 1962.

CANADA

RE: Indian Juvenile Delinquents.

Report dated Prince Rupert, 4-10-62

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Citizenship
& Immigration,
O T T A W A, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

Enc.

per

[Handwritten signature]

005874

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DIVISION FILE No. **62E-** (0149)
 SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert** DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert**
 PROVINCE **British Columbia** DATE **4 OCT 62**

FILE REFS. RE. **Prince Rupert, B.C. - Contribute To Juvenile Delinquency**
15 SEPT 62 (ORG.)

s.19(1)

S. 33(1)(b) Juv. Del. Act

HEADQUARTERS

27 SEPT 62

SUB-DIVISION

62PR-2-692

DETACHMENT

62-2-42

P.C.R.

First

1. [REDACTED] WAS adjudged a juvenile delinquent on a charge of Incurribility in Juvenile Court before E.T. APPLEWHAITE, JJC, at Prince Rupert. The charge was laid by her mother who was unable to control her, and because she was absent without permission from her home from the afternoon of 15 SEPT 62 until she was arrested at 5:30 PM on 18 SEPT 62. Report is being submitted from this Det., file #62-3-54, headed Re: [REDACTED] - Incurribility, Prince Rupert, B.C. 16 SEPT 62 (ORG.)

2. Investigation revealed [REDACTED] spent the night of 15 SEPT 62, most of the day and all night of 16 SEPT 62, and part of the day on 17 SEPT 62 in room #11 at the Commercial Hotel at Prince Rupert. This room had been rented by her cousin [REDACTED], the c/n person. There was a party in the room on the night of 15 SEPT 62. Among those in attendance were [REDACTED]

All had been drinking liquor, most of which is known to have been supplied by [REDACTED]

4 OCT 62

A.R.V. No.

3. A charge of contributing to juvenile delinquency was laid against [REDACTED] before E.T. APPLEWHAITE, JJC, at Prince Rupert, in connection with [REDACTED] Warrant in form 11 issued.

4. Enquiries reveal [REDACTED] left Prince Rupert to return to his home [REDACTED] His description is as follows: [REDACTED] typical Indian appearance.

5. Warrant and copy of this report forwarded direct to the NCO i/c PB Nanaimo this date.

S.U.I.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR

4 NOV 62

(Signature) S/Sgt.,
 (A. Calvert) #16438,
 i/c Det.

Cst.,
 (N. A. Adolph) #15934,
 Prince Rupert Detachment.

O.C. "E" DIV. RCMP
 VICTORIA, B.C.

OCT 11 1962

FORWARDED for your info.

O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB/Div.

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED: -

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. M. POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

168/18-28

FILE NO. 62 HQ-1034-E-2 (VOL.6)

OTTAWA, October 11, 1962.

CANADA

YOUR FILE NO. _____

RE: Indian Juvenile Delinquents
"E" Division.

pa

Report dated Prince Rupert, 22-9-62

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Citizenship
& Immigration,
O T T A W A, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

Enc.

per

G B Harrison SSM.

005876

U 2 4 7 2 7

OCT 15 12 16 PM '62

INDIAN AFFAIRS

DIVISION FILE RE
No.

Prince Rupert, B.C.

C-297
CONTINUATION

"Page two"

s.19(1)

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE:

2. [redacted] appeared before JJC, E.T. APPLEWHAITE on 14-SEPT-62. [redacted] father, [redacted] was present in Court. The final Disposition on both charges, against [redacted] were Suspended. Occupation - Student, Status in Canada - Canadian.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Cst.
(W.F. HAYSON) #18985
Prince Rupert Detachment.

(A.C.) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.
SEP 25 1962
FORWARDED for your info'n
O. C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

62E-701-1198-
1203

THE COMMISSIONER
R. C. M. POLICE, OTTAWA.

Forwarded for your information.

OCT - 4 1962 19
Victoria, B.C. i/c C.I.B. "E" Div.

AD

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

22-SEPT-62 (TWO CHARGES)

Prince Rupert S. DIV. REF. 62PR-1-561

Prince Rupert (Org) DET. REF. 62-1-207

A. R. V. No. N/A

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Student

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

Proved by sister,

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE

Charge 1 - 30-APR-62 Prince Rupert, BC
Charge 2 - 3-MAY-62 Prince Rupert, BC

OFFENCE (C)

B.E. & Theft, Sec. 292(1)(b) C.C., by way of Sec. 3 J.D.A. (TWO CHARGES)

INFORMATION (D)

Cst. W.F. RAYSON, 5-MAY-62, JJC, E.T. APPLEWHITE, Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

VOL. APP. 5-MAY-62

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL

Prince Rupert, B.C. 5-MAY-62

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

JJC, E.T. APPLEWHITE

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

JUVENILE COURT

PLEA

GUILTY

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS

RCMP

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Present in Court.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 5-MAY-62. Remanded until 14-SEPT-62 for sentence. 14-SEPT-62, Final Disposition Suspended in both instances.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

As above.

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

N/A

ARREST

\$

ATTENDING COURT

\$

Skeena Health Unit,

WITNESS FEES (POLICE)

\$

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

MILEAGE MILES @

\$

(DATE) N/A

TOTAL

\$ NIL

NIL

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

(DATE) N/A

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:

\$

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION

(QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

WITNESSES

\$

3-APR-62, Sec. 280(b) C.C.

TOTAL COSTS

\$ NIL

NIL

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

- nil

DEFENCE

- nil

Et al

REMARKS (G)

1. For the circumstances in these cases, please refer to P.C.R. disposition is outlined in the P.C.R., dated 13-JULY-62.

CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO

DIARY DATE

CONCLUDED

INVESTIGATED BY

(W.F. RAYSON) #18985, Cst.

FW'D ON

24-9-62

(DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

(DATE)

TO O.C.

DIV.

FW'D

COMMISSIONER

(DATE)

(A. CADVERT) S/Sgt.

1/C DETACHMENT

(C.S. McARTHUR) S/Insp.

1/C SUB-DIVISION

SUPT.

1/c

C.I.B.

DIVISION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

168/18-28

ADDRESSED TO THE COMMISSIONER, R. C. M. FORCE, OTTAWA



FILE NO. 62 HQ-1034-E-2

YOUR FILE NO. _____

OTTAWA, June 18, 1962
CANADA

RE: Indian Juvenile Delinquents
"E" Division

pa

Report dated Prince Rupert,
forwarded for your information.

JUN 19 9 50 AM '62
INDIAN AFFAIRS

002184

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Citizenship
and Immigration,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Enc.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.
per

W. K. ...

DIVISION FILE

RE

Sec. 280(a) CC

PAGE 3.

C-237

CONTINUATION

62E-719-193-94

s.19(1)

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 2.)

O.G. PRINCE RUPERT SUBDIV RCMP

Forwarded 17-5-62. Subject [redacted] escorted to Brannan Lake School for Boys on 13-5-62 by Cst. D.G. GREALLY of Nanaimo Detachment, via C.P.A. T.R.#A58975 issued. Copy Forms C.13 held on file.

Subject [redacted] has no previous convictions at this point. Adjudication Form completed and held on file.

CONCLUDED HERE:

W.J. Currie
S/Sgt.
(W.J. Currie)#16343.
i/c Prince Rupert Detachment.

The COMMISSIONER, RCMP.

62E-719-193-93

1. FORWARDED in duplicate for your information.
2. You will note that subject [redacted] is a Juvenile Indian.

Victoria, B.C.,
June 8, 1962.

(H. F. Price) Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

005882

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE:

s.19(1)

..... ENVELOPE CONTAINED THE following articles;

- (1) Approximately \$80.00 in cash.
- (2) One Government of Canada cheque payable to the complainant for \$146.00
- (3) One B.C. Drivers Licence, [redacted] in the complainants name.

The complainant stated further that the evening of 30-4-62 was Navy Reserve and Cadet night at the Chatham, and he feels that someone from either of these groups is responsible for the theft. One of the reasons [redacted] feels that one of the a/m groups is responsible, is, because there is a lavatory situated in the boiler room, which they use.

2. On 4-5-62, as a result of interrogating one [redacted], it was learned that the file subject and [redacted] were responsible for the theft. [redacted] was brought to this office and questioned in regard to the theft. [redacted] readily admitted that he and [redacted] stole the envelope. [redacted] stated, verily, that on the evening of 30-4-62 they entered the H.M.C.S. Chatham Drill Hall to watch the Cadets. After watching the Cadets for awhile they entered the boiler room. As no one was around they checked a pair of pants, which was hanging on a hook, for money. They found an envelope in the pants containing some money and papers. They removed the money and flushed the envelope and papers down the toilet in the boiler room. [redacted] and [redacted] stated that they had spent all the money that they removed from the envelope. VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN, APPROX. \$226.00, STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED, NIL.

3. The file subject was arrested and lodged in the cells, after permission was obtained from J.J.C., E.T. APPLEWHAITE, because his parents could not be located. [redacted] was released to the custody of his mother, after Court on 5-5-62. Form C.13 held on file.

4. [redacted] Student, Canadian, (Age proved by father, [redacted], Sec. 280(a) C.C., by way of Sec. 3 J.D.A., Appeared Vol., 5-5-62, Delinquency Admitted, Adjudged a Juvenile Delinquent on 5-5-62, adjoured until 10-5-62 in custody of father, 10-5-62 Ordered to report to the R.C.M.P. Office every Friday at 4.00 p.m. until the end of June, 1962. Placed on a 9.30 p.m. curfew for the next six months.

5. S.U.I. pending escort of the file subject to Boys Industrial School.

(W.J.C.) S/Sgt.
1/c Detachment.

Cst.
(W.F. RAYSON) #18985
Prince Rupert Detachment

(CONT'D ON PAGE 3.)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE (0559)

DATE **12-5-62**

(Joint Charge)

DIVISION **Prince Rupert**

S. DIV. REF. **62PR-1-559.**

DÉTACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org)**

DET. REF. **62-1-206**

A. R. V. NO. **N/A**

s.19(1)

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION **Student** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C., 30-4-62** (Proved by Mother)

OFFENCE (C) **Theft over \$50.00, Sec. 280(a) C.C. by way of Sec. 3 J.D.A.**

INFORMATION (D) **Cst. W.F. RAYSON, 5-5-62, J.J.C., E.T. APPLEWHITE, Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 5-5-62** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 5-5-62**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **J.J.C., E.T. APPLEWHITE** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **JUVENILE COURT** PLEA **DELINQUENCY ADMITTED.**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G. COUNSEL **Cpl. A. WHITE RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Mother, [REDACTED] present in Court.**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 5-5-62. Remanded in mothers custody until 10-5-62. 10-5-62, Committed to Boys Industrial School.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **As above.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH	N/A
SERVING SUMMONS	\$			
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT	[REDACTED]
ATTENDING COURT	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.	(DATE) N/A
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.	(DATE) N/A
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION* (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)	
TOTAL	\$		17-4-62, Sec. 292(1)(b) C.C. by way of Sec. 3 J.D.A.	

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$	
WITNESSES	\$	
TOTAL COSTS	\$ <u>NIL</u>	<u>NIL</u>

WITNESSES :- PROSECUTION - nil DEFENCE - nil

ET AL:

REMARKS (G)

1. At approximately 12.30 a.m. on 1-5-62, the complainant reported that someone had entered his office, at the H.M.C.S. Chatham boiler room, sometime during the evening of 30-4-62, and removed an envelope from his pants, which were hanging on a hook. The envelope contained the

CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO

S.U.I. DIARY DATE **1-6-62**

INVESTIGATED BY

(W.F. RAYSON) #18985, Cst.

FW'D. ON **14-5-62** TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D. ON

(W.G. BULL) #22013, 3/Cst.

(DATE)

TO O.C. DIV. FW'D. **COMMISSIONER**

(W.F. CURRIE) S/Sgt.

(F.L. JEEVES) Insp.

SUPT. i/o C.I.B.

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show *Offence first*, then name of *Act and Section*.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place
- (e) Example : Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example : Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks : Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of *Moiety* and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO -

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. M. POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

166/18-28

FILE NO. 62 HQ-1034-G-2

YOUR FILE NO. _____

PA

OTTAWA, January 30, 1962.

CANADA

RE: Indian Juvenile Delinquents
General - "G" Division.

2 Reports dated Yukon, 9-1-62 and
10-1-62
forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship
and Immigration,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

Enc.

per

R. W. Handford
005886

"G" DIVISION C.I.B.

s.19(1)

62G 149-1K-2

Ottawa, Ont., January 24th, 1962.

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. M. POLICE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

Re:

[REDACTED], J.D.A.,
Sec. 33(1)(b) Whitehorse, Y.T.
(WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT CASE)

1. Forwarded, being allied to file captioned:

[REDACTED]
- Contributing,
Section 33(1)(b) J.D.A.,
Whitehorse, Y.T.
(WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT CASE),

going forward to you concurrently.

CONCLUDED

J.T. Parsons, Insp.,
Officer i/c "G" Division C.I.B.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE **10-1-62** (WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT CASE)

DIVISION **Yukon**

S. DIV. REF. **62Y 2-18**

s.19(1)

DETACHMENT **Whitehorse**

DET. REF. **61-2-312**

A. R. V. NO. - - -

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION **Labourer**

STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Between 1-10-61 and 20-10-61 at Whitehorse and Snag, Y.T.**

OFFENCE (C) **Contributing; Juvenile Delinquents Act, Sec. 33(1)(b).**

INFORMATION (D) **Sgt. E.J. ARD; 11-12-61; A.C.L. ADAMS, P/M, Whitehorse, Y.T.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 29-10-61.**

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Whitehorse, Y.T.; 18-12-61**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **A.C.L. ADAMS, P/M.**

METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **SUMM. CONV. PT. XXIV C.C.** PLEA **"NOT GUILTY"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G. COUNSEL **RS. HUDSON, LLB.**

DEFENCE COUNSEL **H.H. RECHER, LLB.**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **CONVICTED: Sentenced to SEVEN (7) days imprisonment without option of fine 5-1-62.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **Warrant of Committal issued and executed 5-1-62.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N
ARREST	\$	
ATTENDING COURT	\$ I	I
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$	
MILEAGE MILES @	\$ L	L
TOTAL	\$ NIL	NIL

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH **N/A**

COMPLAINANT

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. **N/A** (DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. **N/A** (DATE)

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	N
WITNESSES:	\$ I	I
	\$ L	L
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	NIL

CLERK OF THE COURT

WITNESSES :-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

1. For full particulars with regard to this offence please refer to the following file;

REMARKS (G)

Contributing, Sec. 33(1)(b) J.D.A. - Whitehorse, Y.T. (WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT CASE)

DIARY DATE **CONCLUDED HERE** INVESTIGATED BY

(T. CHARLTON) #19778
Cst.

Whitehorse Detachment

FW'D. ON **10-1-62** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D. ON **17-1-62** TO O.C. G DIV. FW'D. (DATE)

(T. MAXWELL) S/Sgt. (J.L. VACHON) Insp.

1/C DETACHMENT

1/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place
- (e) Example : Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example : Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks : Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

"G" DIV. C.I.B.

s.19(1)

62G 149-1K-1

Ottawa, Ont., January 24th, 1962.

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. M. POLICE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

Re:

[REDACTED]
- Contributing,
Section 33(1)(b) J.D.A.,
Whitehorse, Y.T.
(WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT CASE)

1. Attached are copies of Whitehorse Detachment report covering disposition of a charge against the above-noted.

2. This matter is allied to other cases of a similar nature which arose in the Whitehorse area late last year and in this respect you may wish to refer to correspondence forwarded to you under our memorandum dated 5-12-61 captioned:

[REDACTED]
- Contribute to
Juvenile Delinquency; J.D.A.,
Sec. 33(1)(b), Whitehorse, Y.T.
(WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT CASE) Chg.#1.

CONCLUDED

J. T. Parsons, Insp.,
Officer i/c "G" Div. C.I.B.

s.19(1)

61W 2-530

- 4 -

YUKON SUB/DIVISION

Re:

Contributing, Section 33(1)(b) J.D.A., Whitehorse,
Y.T. (WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT CASE)

O.C. "G" Division, R.C.M. Police, OTTAWA, Ontario.

1. FORWARDED 17-1-62 in triplicate for your information having reference to previous correspondence in this regard in respect to the publications in the Canada Gazette.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(J. L. Vachon) Insp.,
Comdg. Yukon Sub/Division.

c.c. Clerk of the Court.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE 9-1-62 (WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT CASE)

B-DIVISION Yukon

S. DIV. REF.

s.19(1)

DETACHMENT Whitehorse

DET. REF. 61-2-311

A. R. V. NO. - - -

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION Labourer

STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Between 1-10-61 and 20-10-61; Whitehorse, Y.T. and Snag, Y.T.

OFFENCE (C) Contributing, Sec. 33(1)(b) J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D) Sgt. E.J. ARD; 11-12-61; A.C.L. ADAMS, P/M, Whitehorse, Y.T.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS ARREST: 29-10-61.

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Whitehorse, Y.T.; 18-12-61

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) A.C.L. ADAMS, P/M.

METHOD OF TRIAL (F) SUMM. CONV. PT. XXIV C.G. PLEA "NOT GUILTY"

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G. COUNSEL R.E. HUDSON, LLB.

DEFENCE COUNSEL H.H. RECHER, LLB.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE CONVICTED: Sentenced to SEVEN (7) days imprisonment without option of fine 5-1-62.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN Warrant of Committal issued and executed 5-1-62.

COSTS

POLICE :

SERVING SUMMONS

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N
ARREST	\$ I	I
ATTENDING COURT	\$ I	I
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$	
MILEAGE MILES @	\$ L	L
TOTAL	\$ NIL	NIL

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH N/A

ARREST

COMPLAINANT

ATTENDING COURT

WITNESS FEES (POLICE)

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)

MILEAGE MILES @

TOTAL

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE :

\$ N N

WITNESSES

\$ I I

\$ L L

TOTAL COSTS

\$ NIL NIL

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

WITNESSES :-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

Cst. J.T. HERNDON, RCMP.

REMARKS (G)

1. Further investigation into this matter revealed that not only had [redacted] and [redacted] transported the girls to Snag and lived with them in a cabin for four or five days but these subjects had also supplied [redacted] with liquor on two different occasions.....

DIARY DATE

INVESTIGATED BY

.....TWO.

FW'D. ON

(DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D. ON

(DATE)

TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D.

(DATE)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place
- (e) Example : Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example : Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks : Do not repeat details shown under different headings
but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

.....ONE.

s.19(1)

1... "TWO DIFFERENT OCCASIONS". In view of recent decisions handed down by the Courts in that it is felt that the individual acts must be set out in the information, the informations were amended prior to 18-12-61. The informations now contain three distinct acts, the supplying of liquor, transporting the girls to Snag, and living in the same cabin without proper supervision.

2. On 18-12-61 the trial commenced before A.C.L. ADAMS, Police Magistrate. Prior to the start of the trial, it was agreed by both the defence and Crown counsels that the evidence would apply to both [redacted] and [redacted] in order that two trials would not be necessary. Cst. J.T. HERNDON was the first Crown witness and gave evidence as to finding the girls in the cabin and to returning them to Whitehorse. HERNDON also described the cabin and stated that upon his arrival there was no one at the shack other than [redacted] and the two girls. Defence did not cross examine this witness. The second Crown witness was [redacted] who gave evidence as to having been given beer by [redacted] in a motel room at Tourist Services Motel in the late evening of Oct. 8th. This witness also stated that the following day, Oct. 9th., she had been in a small shack inhabited by [redacted] and that this subject had given her wine. [redacted] also went on to state that she had travelled to Snag with both [redacted] and [redacted] and had lived in the same cabin with them up until the time she was picked up by Cst. HERNDON. [redacted] stated that neither accused had had sexual relations with her during this time. Cross examination of this witness, though lengthy, was quite irrelevant. Court was adjourned until 10:00 A.M., 19-12-61.

3. Court re-opened, and the first witness to appear this date was [redacted] gave evidence almost identical to that supplied by [redacted] as this subject had been present on both occasions when [redacted] was supplied with liquor. [redacted] did not have any of the liquor. This subject also related how the two accused had driven them to Snag and the conditions at the cabin. As in the case of the witness [redacted] cross examination was irrelevant. [redacted] took the stand as the next Crown witness and gave evidence as to having been present when [redacted] supplied [redacted] with beer and also when [redacted] gave the girl wine. There was no cross examination of this witness.

[redacted] appeared and gave evidence as to the two girls being students at the school and also as to their having run away from the school on 30-9-61. There was no cross examination. Mr. William GRANT, Indian Affairs Branch, Whitehorse, was the last witness called for the Crown. GRANT produced records proving the ages of both girls and also gave evidence to the effect that when any Indian children are attending either of the local hostels the principal of the hostel is regarded as being legal guardian of the child. Defence counsel conducted quite a lengthy cross examination of this witness insofar as the accuracy of the records produced and also as to.....

DIVISION FILE

RE

Sec. 33(1)(b) J.D.A.

PAGE "3"

C-237

CONTINUATION

3.... "AND ALSO AS TO" his authority with respect to his statement that the principals of the hostels are recognized as the guardians of the children attending their respective schools. There was no further evidence submitted by the Crown and the defence declined to call any witnesses.

4. In summing up the Crown pointed out that all the ingredients of the charge had been proven and that it was quite obvious from the evidence submitted that [redacted] and [redacted] had contributed to the delinquency of the girls. Mr. REGHER began his summation by referring the Court to Sections 44 and 45 of the Juvenile Delinquents Act and stated that he had spent a considerable amount of time in the Law Library in an attempt to locate the required publication and that to his knowledge the Juvenile Delinquents Act had never been proclaimed in force in the Yukon Territory. REGHER also quoted a recent decision in British Columbia where a Magistrate had ruled that he was unable to take Judicial Notice of such a proclamation being in force in British Columbia and had dismissed a similar case under the Juvenile Delinquents Act. REGHER went into a lengthy harangue on this topic and when it was pointed out by the Magistrate that as he had been appointed a Juvenile Court Judge for the Yukon Territory four years ago he felt that a proclamation must have been issued and therefore definitely could be Judicially Noted, REGHER asked to see the Magistrate's appointment. After considerable discussion on this point Magistrate ADAMS stated that he was adjourning this trial until 9-1-62 and would hand down his decision at that time. Both Crown and defence counsels were instructed to conduct a little research on this matter and any points that they wished given consideration they were to submit to the Justice prior to 9-1-62.

5. An attempt was made to locate the Canada Gazette containing the required proclamation locally by both Crown Counsel and the writer without success. In view of this, a telex message was dispatched to "G" Division requesting a copy of Canada Gazette dated 4-12-48. The requested Gazette was received and a copy of same given to Magistrate ADAMS.

6. [redacted] appeared before Magistrate ADAMS on 5-1-62 with the charge against [redacted] being disposed of as shown on page one. For information with regard to the sentence imposed on [redacted] please refer to the following file;

[redacted]
Contributing, Sec. 33(1)(b) J.D.A. - Whitehorse, Y.T.
(WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT CASE)

7. As no further action appears necessary this file is being considered as shown this point.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(T.M.) S/Sgt.
I/c Det.

[Signature]
Cst.
(T.CHARLTON) #19778
Whitehorse Detachment.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE 3-September-61
SUB-DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 61 PR-1-945 (0559)

DETACHMENT Prince Rupert

DET. REF. 61-1-361

A. R. V. NO.

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED]

ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION Student

STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

168/18-28
DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

s.19(1)

pa

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Prince Rupert, B.C. 24-August-61

OFFENCE (C) B.E. & Theft - Sec. 292(1)(b) CC (via Sec. 3 J.D. Act)

INFORMATION (D) Cpl. T.I. ANDERSON, 28-8-61, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, JJC, Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS ARRESTED: 27-8-61

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Prince Rupert, B.C. 28-8-61

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) E.T. APPLEWHAITE, JJC. METHOD OF TRIAL (F) Juvenile Court PLEA "DELINQUENCY ADMITTED"

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G. COUNSEL I.I.L. ANDERSON, Cpl., RCMP. DEFENCE COUNSEL Father of accused appeared and proved age in court.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED DELINQUENT: 28-August-61

Committed to Brannan Lake Industrial School for an indefinite term.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN Escorted by Cst. B.K. KUFELDT via C.P.A. per T.R. #A 32864 on 30-August-61 to Brannan Lake Industrial School. Forms C-13 attached.

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS
ARREST
ATTENDING COURT
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)
MILEAGE MILES @

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED
\$	N	N
\$	I	I
\$	L	L
\$		
\$		
TOTAL	NIL	NIL

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

n/a

COMPLAINANT

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

(DATE)

n/a

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

(DATE)

n/a

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

Theft - Sec. 280(b) CC

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:
WITNESSES

\$	N	N
\$	I	I
\$	L	L
\$		
TOTAL COSTS	NIL	NIL

WITNESSES :-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

none called

none called

REMARKS (G)

[REDACTED]

(Continued on page 2)

S.U.I.

R.R. Hall 2/Cst
(R.R. HALL) 21295
Prince Rupert Detachment.

DIARY DATE 6-11-61

INVESTIGATED BY

FW'D. ON 8-9-61 (DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D. ON

(DATE)

TO O.C.

DIV.

FW'D.

(DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt.

I/C DETACHMENT

(P.M. JEEVES) S/Insp.

I/C SUB-DIVISION

i/c C.I.B. Supt.

DIVISION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place
- (e) Example : Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example : Summary Trial, Part XVI.

(g) **Remarks : Do not repeat details shown under different headings
but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Molety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

DIVISION FILE RE

PAGE 2

C-237
CONTINUATION

No. Sec. 292(1)(b) CG via Sec. 3 J.D.A.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1..

s.19(1) 1. On 24-August-61, Mr. R.H. JAMES reported to this office that the C.N.R. Freight Shed had been broken into. A patrol was made to the scene. Investigations revealed that entry had been gained by forcing the lock off of one of the side doors to the shed. At this time it could not be ascertained what had been removed. Mr. A.W. HUGHSON, a C.N.R. Investigator, later on this date informed me that 12 8½ oz. boxes of Nabisco's Shreddies had been taken. These boxes were in case #24 of a National Biscuit Co. shipment. Also one box of Shreddies was missing from another such case. Value of property stolen - \$3.50.

2. On 26-August-61 a number of small boys headed by [redacted] and [redacted] turned five of these boxes of Shreddies over to this office. They stated that they had found them in a plywood shelter they had located behind McRAE MOTORS, Prince Rupert, B.C. A patrol was made to this location. The case #24 of the National Biscuit Co. was found. This together with the five boxes of Shreddies are shown on attached Forms C.246. I found out that one [redacted] and a couple of his friends had frequented this area. All three, [redacted] are known by members of this detachment and were likely suspects.

3. On 27-August-61 [redacted] was questioned regarding this offence. He admitted his part in breaking and entering the premises and was subsequently arrested and lodged in the Detachment cells.

4. On 28-August-61 both [redacted] were interviewed and as a result were charged. It was agreed that they would appear voluntarily with their parents on 29-8-61.

5. On 29-August-61 [redacted] appeared in Juvenile Court and admitted Delinquency. ADJUDGED DELINQUENT on 29-8-61. Sentence suspended indefinitely and he was released in the custody of [redacted] his fosterfather. [redacted] acted as council for this youth and proved his age in court. This youth has no previous record at this detachment.

6. [redacted] did not appear on 29-8-61. On 1-9-61 he was arrested on a warrant. He appeared in Juvenile Court on this date and Admitted Delinquency. ADJUDGED DELINQUENT 1-9-61. Sentence was suspended indefinitely and he was released in the custody of his grand-father, [redacted], sworn, testified that he knew the age of the youth to be [redacted] years old. Neither the accused or his grand-father knew the exact date of birth. The accused has no previous record at this detachment.

O.C. "E" DIV, R.C.M.P. 71.
VICTORIA, B.C.

Value of property recovered - \$1.50. C.13 attached.

S. U. I. (Exhibits)

SEP 12 1961

FORWARDED for your info

S/Sgt.
W.J. Currie)#16343.2/Cst.
(R.R. Hall)#21295.
Prince Rupert Detachment.

O. C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV, FILE NUMBERS, HEADING AND MARGINAL REFERENCE ARE TO BE PROPERLY FILLED IN.

005898

"E" Division File
61E-701-2233-35

- 3 -

Re:

s.19(1)

[REDACTED]
'et al' - Prince Rupert, BC - B.E. & Theft,
Sec. 292(1(b) C.C. via Sec. 3 J.D. Act -
Prince Rupert, B.C. (24th August 1961)
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) Organized

'et al' - [REDACTED]

THE COMMISSIONER - RCMP

FORWARDED in duplicate for your information
in connection with the conviction of the captionally
noted Indian juveniles.

Victoria, B.C.
Nov. 29, 1961

(C.H. Bayfield) Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer

s.19(1)

168/18-28

61E-612-1355

The COMMISSIONER - RCMP

pa

re:

[REDACTED]

- Cause a Disturbance by
using obscene language - Sec.160(a)(i)
CCC. via Sec. 3 J.D.A. -
(PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE) ORG.

FORWARDED in duplicate for your information
our Prince Rupert Det. report dated 19 November, 1961.

Victoria, B.C.
30-11-61

(C.H. Bayfield) Insp.
Asst. CIB Officer

Encls

PAW

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **19-11-61**
SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **61PR-1-1295**
DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org)** DET. REF. **61-1-511** A. R. V. NO.
DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]
OCCUPATION **Labourer** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian** DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]
PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C., 14-11-61,**
OFFENCE (C) **Cause a Disturbance by using obscene language, C.C.C., Sec. 160(s)(1), Via J.D.A., Sec. 3.**
INFORMATION (D) **R.I. MACEWAN, 14-11-61, B.T. APPELHAITE JJC, Prince Rupert**
DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 14-11-61** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, 14-11-61**
MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **B.T. APPELHAITE JJC** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **JUVENILE COURT** PLEA **DELINQUENCY ADMITTED:**
PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G. COUNSEL **SGT. J.N. CUMMINS RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL [REDACTED] **mother,**
DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **sworn, proved age. ADJUDGED TO BE A JUVENILE DELINQUENT 14-11-61, Fined \$20.00.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **Fine paid on the 17-11-61, direct to the Prince Rupert City clerk, receipt obtained and held on file.**

COSTS

POLICE :	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ NIL	NIL	NIL
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$		CST. R.I. MACEWAN
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		NIL
TOTAL	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. (DATE)
			NIL
			LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE			
MAGISTRATE'S FEE :	\$		
WITNESSES	\$ NIL	NIL	Prince Rupert, 25-9-61, C.C.C., Sec. 160(a)(1),
TOTAL COSTS	\$		

WITNESSES :-	PROSECUTION	DEFENCE
	NONE CALLED	NONE CALLED

REMARKS (G) **1. [REDACTED] was observed by myself and Cst. R.H. DUFFIN, at the corner of 3rd. Ave. W., and 6th. St., in the city of Prince Rupert, at which time he was heard to mouth several obscene phrases. Received forms G13 attached.**

CONCLUDED HERE:

DIARY DATE _____ INVESTIGATED BY **Cst. R.I. MACEWAN #21127 Prince Rupert Detachment.**

FW'D. ON **20-11-61** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D. ON **NOV 22 1961** TO O.C. DIV. **NOV 29 1961** Commissioner (DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt. **(F.L. JEVES) S/Insp.** **SUPT. i/c. C.I.B.**

I/C DETACHMENT I/C SUB-DIVISION DIVISION

MOA 5 51661

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place
- (e) Example : Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example : Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks : Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

168/18-28
Div. File No.

CODE # 0559
0149

DATE 4-9-61

DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 61PR-1-920

DETACHMENT Prince Rupert (ORG)

DET. REF. 61-1-360

A. R. V. NO. N/A

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION Student STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

s.19(1)

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Prince Rupert, B.C. 20-8-61 (Proved in Court by [REDACTED] father of the c/n)

OFFENCE (C) Theft under \$50.00, Sec. 280 (b) C.C. by Sec. 3 J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D) P.A. MONAGHAN, 21-8-61, E.T. APPLESHAITE, J.J.C., Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS ARRESTED: 24-8-61 PLACE AND DATED OF TRIAL Prince Rupert, B.C. 24-8-61

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) E.T. APPLESHAITE, J.J.C. METHOD OF TRIAL (F) JUVENILE COURT ADMITTED DELINQUENCY PLEA

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G. COUNSEL Cpl. A. WHITE, R.C.M.P. DEFENCE COUNSEL Nil

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED TO BE A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 24-8-61 Remanded until the 28-8-61 for sentence. 28-8-61 Sentenced to an indefinite period in Brannan Lake Industrial School for boys. FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN 30-8-61 Escorted to Brannan Lake Industrial School for boys by Cst. B.K. KUEBELT.

COSTS

POLICE:	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		N/A
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINAN [REDACTED]
ATTENDING COURT	\$		
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		
TOTAL	\$ N I L N I L		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE :	\$	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
WITNESSES	\$	Incorrigible Child, Sec. 8 Ind. School for Boys Act by Sec. 3 J.D.A. 16-9-60
TOTAL COSTS	\$ <u> </u>	

WITNESSES :- PROSECUTION Nil DEFENCE Nil

1. At approx. 9:00 P.M. on the 20-8-61 [REDACTED] contacted this office stating that her son's bicycle had been stolen. At approx. 12:20 A.M. on the 21-8-61 the file subject was checked riding the stolen bicycle on 2nd. Ave. West in Prince Rupert, BC

2. The bicycle valued at \$25.00 was recovered. The Court ordered the bicycle returned forthwith. The bicycle was returned to the rightful owner on 30-8-61. Forms C-246 attached hereto. Forms C-13 are attached to the report under the following caption:

S.E. C.T., Sec. 292 (1) (b) C.C. by Sec. 3 J.D.A., Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) (ORG. FERR.)

DIARY DATE CONCEALED HERE: INVESTIGATED BY (P. A. Monaghan) 2/Cst. #21274
FW'D. ON 5-9-61 TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D. ON Prince Rupert Detachment COLLISSIONER
(W.J. Currie) S/Sgt. (F.L. Jeeves) S/Insp. i/c C.I.B. SEP 7 1961

SEP 1 1981

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place
- (e) Example : Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example : Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks : Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE Code 0149

s.19(1) DATE **14-8-61** DIV. FILE NO. **168/18-28**
 SUB VISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **G1PR-1-851**
 DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (ORG)** DET. REF. **61-1-320** A. R. V. NO. **NIL.**

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]
 OCCUPATION **Labourer** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

ma PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C.: 6-8-61**

OFFENCE (C) **Theft Under Fifty - Sec. 280(b) CC via Sec. 3 J.D.A.**

INFORMATION (D) [REDACTED] **7-8-61: J.J.C. E.T. APPELBAITE: Prince Rupert BC**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST - 6-8-61** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C.: 7-8-61**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **JJC E.T. APPELBAITE** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court** PLEA **"DELINQUENCY ADMITTED"**
 PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G. COUNSEL **Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS RCMP Police** DEFENCE COUNSEL **NIL**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A DELINQUENT - Committed to care of the Supt. of Child Welfare, Prince Rupert, B.C. - 7-8-61**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **n/a**

COSTS

POLICE:	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$N	N	n/a
ARREST	\$ I	I	COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	L	FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. n/a (DATE)
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. n/a (DATE)
MILEAGE: MILES @	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
TOTAL	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	None Known Here

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$N	N
WITNESSES	\$ I	I
	\$ L	L
TOTAL COSTS	\$NIL	\$NIL

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION **None Called** DEFENCE **None Called**

REMARKS (G) 1. On 6-8-61, the complainant reported to this office that on the previous evening her husband had invited the accused to sleep at the [REDACTED] home as he did not have a place to sleep. Upon arising in the morning [REDACTED] found the file subject had left the house and there was approx. \$13.00 missing from her purse.

2. Patrol found the accused and upon being questioned, he admitted to taking the money but stated that he had spent it all during the day. He was subsequently arrested and dealt with as a/n. The Indian Supt. for Prince Rupert, B.C. attended on behalf of [REDACTED] who has no parents, and proved age. Forms C 13 attached hereto.

DIARY DATE **hereto.** INVESTIGATED BY **B.K. KUPFELDT #2117. 2/0st.**
 CONCLUDED HERE
 FW'D. ON **21-8-61** (DATE) TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D. ON **AUG 24 1961** (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D. **COMMISSIONER (C.H. Bayfield) Insp (J.N. CUMMINS) Sgt. (P.L. JEVES) S/Insp. for/c G.I.B. (Supt) (AOL)**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place
- (e) Example : Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example : Summary Trial, Part XVI.

- (g) **Remarks : Do not repeat details shown under different headings
but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted, such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moleity and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

25-7-61

s.19(1)

DATE 25-7-61
SUB-DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 61PR-2/1- 700

DETACHMENT Prince Rupert (Org.)

DET. REF. 61-2/1-179

A. R. V. NO.

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION Unemployed

STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

168/18-28

DATE OF BIRTH 29-3-46

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Prince Rupert, B.C., 21-7-61

OFFENCE (C) Intoxicated off an Indian Reserve, Indian Act of Canada, Sec, 94(b), via Sec, 3 J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D) R.I. MACEWAN, 21-7-61, E.T. APPLEWHAITE J.J.C., Prince Rupert

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS ARREST, 21-7-61

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Prince Rupert, 24-7-61

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) E.T. APPLEWHAITE J.J.C. METHOD OF TRIAL (F) JUVENILE COURT

PLEA DELINQUENCY ADMITTED

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL SGT. J.N. CUMMINS RCMP

DEFENCE COUNSEL [REDACTED] SWORN,

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED TO BE A JUVENILE DELINQUENT, 21-7-61, Final Disposition suspended. proved age.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

As Above

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ n/a	n/a	n/a
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$		[REDACTED]
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGER PRINTS TO H. Q.
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		n/a (DATE)
TOTAL	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ n/a	n/a	NONE KNOWN HERE:
WITNESSES	\$		
TOTAL COSTS	\$		

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

NONE CALLED

NONE CALLED

REMARKS (G)

1. As the result of a complaint from the Atlin Fisheries, Prince Rupert, B.C., the accused was found passed out in the parking lot of that establishment at 7.20 AM of the 21-7-61. She was highly intoxicated and was arrested. She would not divulge her source of liquor. Due to the fact that [REDACTED] was not feeling too well, she did not appear in court until the 24-7-61. Receipted forms C13 attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

DIARY DATE

INVESTIGATED BY

(R.I. MACEWAN) #21127

FW'D ON 26-7-61 TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON AUG - 4 1961 TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D Commissioner (DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt. 1/C DETACHMENT

(F.L. JEEVES) S/Insp. 1/C SUB-DIVISION

SUPT. 1/c. C.I.B. DIVISION

vnc - 1001

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE 26-7-61

CODE # 0128
0149

SUB-DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 61 DR-2-701

s.19(1)

DETACHMENT Prince Rupert (ORG)

DET. REF. 61-2/1-180

A. R. V. NO. Nil

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION Fisherman

STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

168/18-28

DATE OF

Proved by Mother of the accused

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Prince Rupert, B.C. 23-7-61

OFFENCE (C) Intoxicated off a reserve, Sec. 94 (b) Indian Act by way of Sec. 3 J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D) P.A. MONAGHAN, 24-7-61, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.J.C. Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS Arrested: 23-7-61

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Prince Rupert, B.C. 24-7-61

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.J.C. METHOD OF TRIAL (F) JUVENILE COURT

"DELINQUENCY" PLEA ADMITTED

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS

DEFENCE COUNSEL Mrs.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE Adjudged to be a Juvenile Delinquent. 24-7-61
Final Disposition Suspended.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN N/A

COSTS POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED
SERVING SUMMONS	\$N	N
ARREST	\$	
ATTENDING COURT	\$ I	I
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$	
MILEAGE MILES @	\$ L	L
TOTAL	\$N I L	N I L

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH N/A

COMPLAINANT

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	N
WITNESSES	\$ I	I
TOTAL COSTS	\$N I L	N I L

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN) None known at this Det.

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION Nil DEFENCE Nil

1. At approx. 10:00 A.M. on 23-7-61 a complaint was received from [redacted] to the effect that there was a drunk inside the C.N.R. Roundhouse. A patrol was made to the scene where the accused was found to be in an advanced state of intoxication. Arrested and charged as noted above. The file subject refused to reveal his source of supply.

2. In view of the above, this file will remain as hereunder noted. Forms C-13 attached hereto.

CONCLUDED HERE:

DIARY DATE: 26-7-61 INVESTIGATED BY: (P.A. Monaghan) #21274 Prince Rupert Detachment

FW'D ON (DATE) TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D (DATE)

(W.J. Currie) S/Sgt. (E.L. Jeeves) S/Insp. i/c C.I.B. Supt.

VNC - 4-1861

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE 0128

DATE 11-7-61

s.19(1)

SUBJECT Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 61NR-2-641

DETACHMENT Prince Rupert (ORG)

DET. REF. 61-2/1-161

A. R. V. NO.

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION NIL

STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Prince Rupert, B.C., 7-7-61

OFFENCE (C) Intoxication, Ind. Act, Sec. 94(b) by way of Sec. 3 J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D) 3/Cst. L.G. HAMILTON, 7-7-61, JJC E.T. APPLEWHAITE Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS ARRESTED: 7-7-61

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Prince Rupert, B.C. 8-7-61

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) JJC E.T. APPLEWHAITE.

METHOD OF TRIAL (F) Juv. Court PLEA Del. Adm.

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G. COUNSEL Cst. G.H. JOHNSON RCMP

DEFENCE COUNSEL Not Rep.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE Adjudged Juvenile Delinquent- Final Disposition Suspended, Return to Custody of Parents.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

COSTS

POLICE :

SERVING SUMMONS \$

\$

ARREST \$

NIL

NIL

ATTENDING COURT \$

WITNESS FEES (POLICE) \$

MILEAGE MILES @ \$

TOTAL \$

NIL

NIL

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

n/a

COMPLAINANT

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

(DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

(DATE)

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION

(QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE : \$

WITNESSES \$

TOTAL COSTS \$

NIL

NIL

None Here

NIL

NIL

WITNESSES :-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

None Called

None Called

REMARKS (G)

1. As a result of a complaint at 9.15 PM 7-7-61 the accused was found to be in a very advanced state of intoxication. She was therefore arrested, lodged in cells and charged as noted.

2. Case was disposed of as shown, forms C.13's attached hereto. The accused was questioned as to where liquor was obtained but refused to reply.

3. Defendant's age was proven by her mother

DIARY DATE CONCLUDED HERE: INVESTIGATED BY

(L.G. HAMILTON) 3/Cst.

FW'D. ON 11-7-61 (DATE) TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D. ON JUL 13 1961 (DATE) TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D. COMMISSIONER (DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt. I/C DETACHMENT

(F.L. JEVES) S/INSP SUPT I/C SUB-DIVISION

1/c C.I.B. DIVISION

NOTE : SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

JUL 27 1961

005911

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **8-7-61**
 3-DIVISION **Prince Rupert**
 S. DIV. REF. **61PR-2-628**
 DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org)**
 DET. REF. **61-2/1-151**
 A. R. V. NO. **N/A**

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]
 OCCUPATION **Labourer** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**
 DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED] **168/18-28**

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C., 3-7-61**
 OFFENCE (C) **Intoxication, Sec. 94(b) Ind. Act, by Sec. 3 JDA**
 INFORMATION (D) **Cst. D.H. RECKSIEDLER, 4-7-61, JJC, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, Prince Rupert, B.C.**
 DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARRESTED: 3-7-61** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C., 4-7-61**
 MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **JJC, E.T. APPLEWHAITE** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juvenile Court** PLEA **"Delinquency Admitted"**
 PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G. COUNSEL **Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS, RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Nil**
 DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED DELINQUENT: Fined \$2.50, no costs. 4-7-61**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **GIVEN UNTIL 8-7-61 to pay. Fine paid 7-7-61 and turned over to City Clerk, receipt on file.**

COSTS

POLICE :

SERVING SUMMONS \$
 ARREST \$
 ATTENDING COURT \$
 WITNESS FEES (POLICE) \$
 MILEAGE MILES @ \$

TOTAL

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

\$ **Nil** \$ **Nil**

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH **N/A**

COMPLAINANT **Cst. D.H. RECKSIEDLER, R.C.M. Police Det.**

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. **N/A** (DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. **N/A** (DATE)

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

None here

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE : \$
 WITNESSES \$

TOTAL COSTS

\$ **Nil** \$ **Nil**

WITNESSES :-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

Nil

REMARKS (G)

1. At approximately 9.50 p.m. 3-7-61 the writer and 2/Cst. A.J. CHOMAN noted the accused attempting to pick a fight with another person. When checked he was found to be intoxicated and was arrested forthwith.

2. On the date shown the accused appeared before the Court. [REDACTED] an uncle appeared on behalf of the file subject's parents and proved [REDACTED] age. Case was disposed of as shown. Forms C.13 attached hereto. The accused stated he found a case of beer in the C.N.R. park and had become intoxicated on consuming the beer. He gave evidence to the effect that he did not know who the beer belonged to or where it came from.

DIARY DATE

CONCLUDED HERE

INVESTIGATED BY

(D.H. Recksiedler) Cst.

FW'D. ON

10-7-61
(DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D. ON

JUL 13 1961
(DATE)

TO O.C.

DIV. **20086**

FW'D.

(DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt.

I/C DETACHMENT

(P.L. JEEVES) S/Insp.

I/C SUB-DIVISION

X

DIVISION

Supt.

1/c JUL 18 1961

005912

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C: 237

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act

(SHORT) Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

s.19(1) DIVISION FILE NO. 61E-572-84 (0149)
DIVISION SUB-DIVISION DETACHMENT
"E" Prince Rupert Port Edward
PROVING BRITISH COLUMBIA DATE 17-MAY-61

162/18-28

FILE REFS.

RE: Possession Sawed Off Rifle, Sec. 85(1) C.C. by J.D. Act near Port Edward, B.C.
(PORT EDWARD DETACHMENT CASE) (UNORG)

HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION

61PR-1-346

DETACHMENT

61-1-21

P.C.R.
15-4-61

A. V. R. No.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR

1. With reference to the above and the memorandum dated April 28th, 1961 from the Asst. CIB Officer, the exhibit held in connection with this file was destroyed this date as shown on the attached form C.246.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

Sgd.
(G.L. Simpson) #16950, Cst.
I/c Port Edward Detachment.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.
MAY 19 1961
FORWARDED for your info'n
O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

005913

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DIVISION

"F"

PROVINCE

DIVISION FILE No.

61E-756-74

(0559)

SUB-DIVISION

DETACHMENT

Prince Rupert

Prince Rupert

British Columbia

DATE

3 April 61

168/18-28

RE:

FILE
RECS.

Prince
Rupert, B.C. - Wilful Damage, Sec. 373(1) CC via Sec. 3 JDA,
Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) ORG.

HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION

61PR-1-81

DETACHMENT

61-1-32

P.C.R. 14-2-61

A. R. V. No.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR

1 April 61

1. Restitution in the amount of \$21.00
paid this date and handed over to the complainant,
Receipt held on file.

CONCLUDED HERE

(W.J.C.) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

Cst.

(G.H. JOHNSON) #19056
Prince Rupert Detach.

The COMMISSIONER - RCMP

FORWARDED in duplicate, this
having reference to our correspond-
ence of 2 March 1961.

O.C. "F" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

CONCLUDED HERE

Victoria, BC.

APR 7 1961

13-4-61

FORWARDED for your info'n

(W.B. Irving) S/Insp
Asst CIB Officer

O. C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

005914

s.19(1)

Reverse of previous page

030298

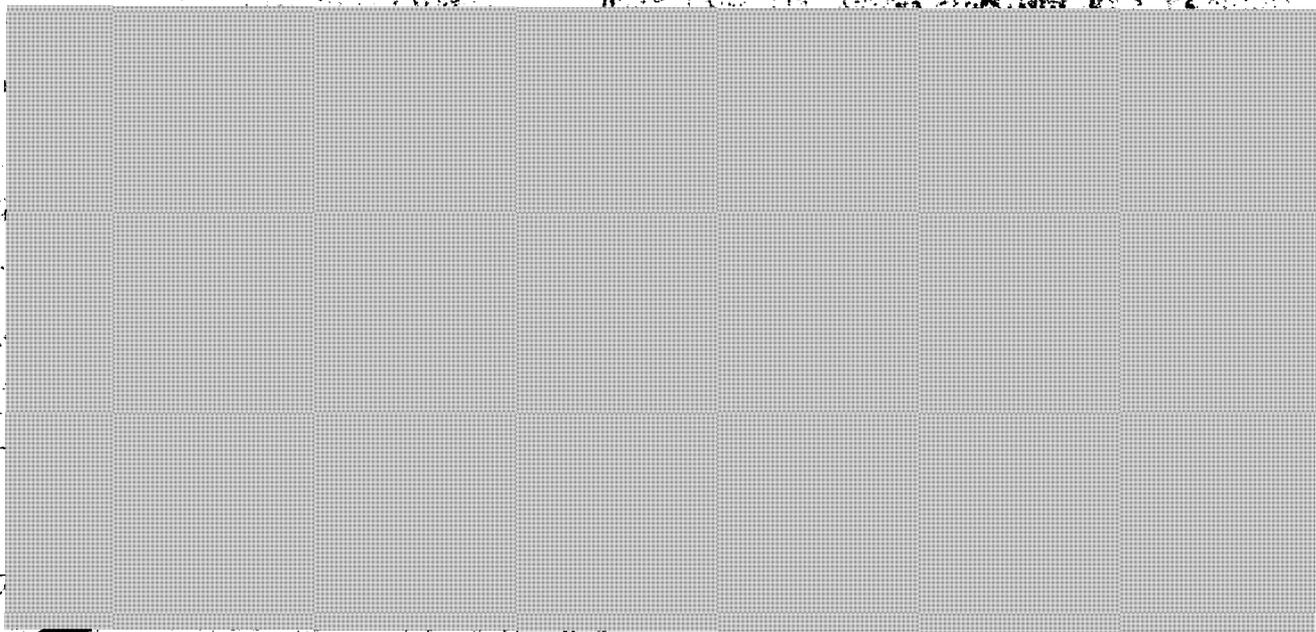
GENERAL REGISTRY

APR 21 9 25 AM '61

INDIAN AFFAIRS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

RECEIVED BY THE CHIEF OF POLICE



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DIVISION FILE NO.

(0030)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

005915

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE **7-Mar-61**
SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert**

S. DIV. REF. **617A-2-150** (0128)

s.19(1)

DEPARTMENT **Port Edward Unorg.**

DET. REF. **61-2-8**

A. R. V. NO. **N/A**

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED]

ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION **Unemployed labourer**

STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

168/18-28

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Near Port Edward, B.C. 24-2-61**

OFFENCE (C) **Poss. of Liq. off Reserve Sec. 94(a) I.A. by 3JDA**

INFORMATION (D) **L.F. Schultz 25-2-61 H.F. Robins JJC Port Edward, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrest: 24-2-61**

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Port Edward, B.C. 25-2-61**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **H.F. Robins JJC**

METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court**

PLEA **Admitted**
Delinquency:

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **G.L. Simpson Cst. RCMP**

DEFENCE COUNSEL **Not represented:**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT:
Placed on probation for a period of 30 days.
25-2-61
father, gave proof of child's age.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

COSTS POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS \$
ARREST \$
ATTENDING COURT \$
WITNESS FEES (POLICE) \$
MILEAGE MILES @ \$
TOTAL

IMPOSED COLLECTED
\$ **NIL** **NIL**

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH **Indian Act**

COMPLAINANT **L.F. Schultz Cst.**

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. **N/A** (DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. **N/A** (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE: \$
WITNESSES \$

TOTAL COSTS \$ **NIL** **NIL**

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
28-1-61 Intox. Sec. 94(b) I.A. by 3JDA

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION **NONE CALLED:**

DEFENCE **NONE CALLED:**

REMARKS (G)
1. The accused was checked in a Taxi on Hwy #16 approx. 5 miles south of Pr. Rupert, B.C. The accused was with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Two full sealed cases of beer were found in the taxi. When questioned, the accused stated that the beer was his, and that he had found the beer in Prince Rupert. Upon further questioning the accused became unruly, and was arrested and lodged in the cells at Port Edward. H.F. Robins JJC was notified that the accused was in our cells. The beer was seized.

2. C'13's attached. C'246's attached.

"STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION"
(exhibits only)

DIARY DATE **30-4-61**

INVESTIGATED BY **L.F. Schultz #20702 Cst.**

FW'D ON **8-Mar-61** TO O.C.S./DIV. (DATE)

MAR 13 1961 FW'D ON (DATE)

TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER** (DATE)

(G.L. Simpson) #16950 Cst.
1/C DETACHMENT

(F.L. Jeeves) S/Insp. i/c
1/C SUB-DIVISION

G.L.E. Supt.
DIVISION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE Code 0119)

DATE 30-JAN-61
SUB-DIVISION Prince Rupert
DETACHMENT Port Edward (UNORG)
DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED]
OCCUPATION Unemployed
STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian
PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Port Edward, B.C. January 28th, 1961.
OFFENCE (C) Intoxicated Off A Reserve, Sec. 94(b) I.A. by J.D.Act.
INFORMATION (D) Cst. G.L. Simpson, 28-1-61, H.F. Robins, JCJ, Port Edward, BC
DATE OF ARREST 28-1-61
PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Port Edward, B.C. 28-1-61
MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) H.F. Robins, JCJ
METHOD OF TRIAL (F) Juv. Court
PLEA "Admitted Delinquency"
PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL Cst. G.L. Simpson, RCMP
DEFENCE COUNSEL Mother present in Court
DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED A DELINQUENT; 28-1-61, Placed on Probation for 30 days. Terms of Probation; 1. Curfew set at 10.00 P.M. 2. To report to Police station every Saturday at 10.00 A.M.
FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN N/A

6-179-2-54

61-2-3

N/A

168/18-28

pa

COSTS

POLICE:	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		N/A
ARREST	\$ NIL	NIL	COMPLAINANT Cst. G.L.Simpson, RCMP
ATTENDING COURT	\$		
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
TOTAL	\$ NIL	NIL	

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ NIL	NIL	T.A.W.O.C. 281 G.C. via J.D.A.
WITNESSES	\$		26-2-59, Port Edward.
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	NIL	

WITNESSES:-	PROSECUTION	DEFENCE
	[REDACTED]	None

REMARKS (G)

- At 1.30 A.M. on January 28th, 1961 the accused was arrested in an intoxicated condition near the community hall in Port Edward. Due to the condition of the accused he was held in the local detachment lockup. The source of liquor in this case couldn't be determined.
- [REDACTED] was called to prove the age of the accused.
- If the accused fails to comply with the terms of his probation a further report will be submitted. Received forms C-13 attached. **INVESTIGATED BY** Cst. G.L.Simpson
"CONCLUDED HERE"

DIARY DATE 31-1-61 **TO O.C.S./DIV.** [REDACTED] **FW'D ON** FEB 2 1961 **TO O.C.** [REDACTED] **DIV.** Commissioner **FW'D** [REDACTED]
Sgd. (G.L.Simpson) #16950, Cst. (F.L.Jeeves) S/Insp. I/C CIB SUPT.
1/C DETACHMENT 1/C SUB-DIVISION "EN" DIVISION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE CODE 0559

28 Jan 61

74
61 PR - 1-86 / 168 / 18-28
61-1-32
A. R. V. No. N/A

s.19(1)
DATE
DIVISION Prince Rupert
DETACHMENT Prince Rupert (org)

Prince Rupert
Prince Rupert (org)

S. DIV. REF.

DET. REF.

A. R. V. No.

N/A

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Laborer

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE

Prince Rupert, B.C. 25 Jan 61

OFFENCE (C)

Wilful Damage, C.C. Sec. 373(1) via Sec. 3, J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D)

25-1-61 E.T. APPLESHAITE, JJC, Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

Vol. App. 27-1-61

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL

Prince Rupert, B.C. 27-1-61

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

E.T. APPLESHAITE
J.J.C.

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Juvenile Court

PLEA

"Delinquency Admitted"

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

Cpl. A. WHITE RCMP

DEFENCE COUNSEL

A.B. BROWN, Barr.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED TO BE A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 27-1-61.

Proved age in Court of accused.

Fined \$10.00 and ordered to pay Restitution of \$21.00 Placed on Probation until July 1st, 1961.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

GRANTED UNTIL 1 Feb 61 to pay Fine & Restitution.

COSTS POLICE:

IMPOSED COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

N/A

SERVING SUMMONS \$

\$

ARREST \$

\$

N/A

ATTENDING COURT \$

\$

COMPLAINANT

WITNESS FEES (POLICE) \$

\$

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

N/A

MILEAGE MILES @ \$

\$

TOTAL \$

\$

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

N/A

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE: \$

\$

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

WITNESSES \$

\$

Sec. 94(b) I.A. 10-12-60
Prince Rupert, B.C.

TOTAL COSTS \$

\$

N/A

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

None Called

None Called

REMARKS (G) 1. At 3:45 A.M. 25-1-61 accused and [redacted] were apprehended in act of throwing rocks at Apt. [redacted] building windows at 648 Fulton St., property of the complainant. Total Damage \$42.00, being replacement cost of seven broken windows. For further particulars please refer to detachment report of even date under heading: [redacted] - Wilful Damage, Sec. 373(1) C.C. Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) ORG. File # 61-1-29. File to remain open pending payment of fine & restitution.

S.U.I.

DIARY DATE 5-2-61

INVESTIGATED BY

Cat. (G.H. JOHNSON) #19056
Prince Rupert Detach.

FEB - 7 1961

FW'D ON 30-1-61 (DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON FEB 1 1961 (DATE)

TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D

COMM'R. (DATE)

(W.J. GURRIE) S/Sgt.

(P.L. JEVENS) S/Insp.

i/c

OIB

Supt.

I/C DETACHMENT

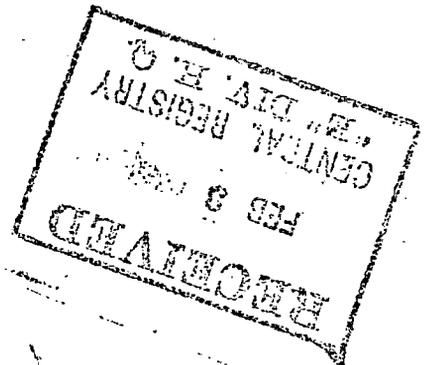
I/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant.. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE Code:0559

s.19(1)

DATE **27-11-60**
 DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **60 PA-1-1387**
 ATTACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org.)** DET. REF. **60-1-556** A. R. V. NO. **n/a**
 DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]
 OCCUPATION **(TWO CHARGES) Fisherman** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian** DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]
 PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C. - 10-11-60;**
 OFFENCE (C) **(CHARGE NO. ONE) B. & E. with Intent, C.C. Sec. 292(1)a;**
 INFORMATION (D) **Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS - 10-11-60 - E.T. APPLEWHAITE P/M - Prince Rupert, B.C.**
 DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrest - 10-11-60;** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, BC - 14-11-60;**
Remanded - 14-11-60;
 MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHAITE P/M** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Summary Trial** PLEA **Guilty**
Part XVI
 PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Barrister A.B. BROWN** DEFENCE COUNSEL **NIL**
 DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **CONVICTED: 14-11-60. Remanded for sentence to 22-11-60. Sentenced to serve two years imprisonment.**
 FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **No option, Escorted to the B.C. Penitentiary, New Westminster B.C. by S/Sgt. J.E. RUTTAN via CPA on 23-11-60; Waiver of Appeal having been signed.**

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS \$
 ARREST \$
 ATTENDING COURT \$
 WITNESS FEES (POLICE) \$
 MILEAGE MILES @ \$

TOTAL

IMPOSED COLLECTED

\$
\$
\$
\$
\$

NIL

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

n/a

COMPLAINANT

Bytown Machine Shop

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

14-11-60

"E" Div.

(DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

None taken

(DATE)

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION
(QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

**Sec. 281 C.C., 14-9-60.
FPS #944791.**

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE: \$
 WITNESSES \$

TOTAL COSTS

\$

NIL

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

NIL

DEFENCE

NIL

ET AL.

B.C. (Labourer) TWO CHARGES:

REMARKS (G)

1. CHARGE NO. ONE: At 6:35 AM 10-11-60, the manager of Smiles Cafe advised this office that the Bytown Machine Shop next door appeared to have been broken into. Stated that he had seen two boys, native in appearance, leaving the building via the shop door a few minutes earlier. An immediate patrol to the scene by Cst's. G.H. JOHNSON and the writer revealed that entry to the premises had been gained by forcing the shop door forward from the building, enabling a small person to crawl in. A taylor Safe, on
 CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO....

DIARY DATE

CONCLUDED HERE

INVESTIGATED BY

Cst's. G.H. JOHNSON & (J.B. PENZ)

FW'D ON

28-11-60

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

(DATE)

TO O.C.

DIV.

FW'D

Commissioner

(DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt.

I/C DETACHMENT

(F.L. JEVES) S/Insp.

I/C SUB-DIVISION

Supt.

DIVISION

i/c C.I.B.

Reverse of previous page

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)

CONTINUED FROM C-264B..... SAFE, ON casters had been taken from the office of the building into the workshop where same had been attacked with acetylene cutting torch, drills, hammers and bars. The outside metal on the one side was cut out and efforts had been made to chisel out the concrete reinforcement. The dial was also knocked off and efforts had been made to pry off the hinges. Entry to the safe was not gained. [redacted] of the Machine Shop was immediately called to the scene as was Cst. NERKA of the Prince Rupert Sub/Div. Ident. Branch. An inventory revealed that nothing appeared to have been stolen.

2. Subsequent investigation led to a check of the Rex Cafe where [redacted] were located having breakfast. It was noted that their pants and shoes were covered with grey dust similar to that which had been chiseled from the safe, and their pants were also badly soiled with grease, apparently when in contact with the floor in the Machine Shop. Both boys were immediately taken into custody, pending further investigation, whereby it was learned that these two were responsible for the captionally noted offence. They were questioned in this regard and readily admitted to having committed this offence.

3. [redacted] upon appearing in Court, was dealt with as noted on Form C-264B. [redacted] appeared before R.A. McLEAN JJC on 10-11-60, having also been charged with the captionally noted offence. Upon application by the Crown, he was raised to Adult Court and was remanded in custody to 14-11-60. Form 12 J.D.A. was duly completed and signed by R.A. McLEAN JJC. Same is held on file at this Detachment. On 14-11-60 [redacted] appeared before B.T. APPLESHAITE P/M. Elected trial by Magistrate and pleaded guilty. He was remanded for sentence to 22-11-60, at which time he was sentenced to serve nine months in gaol.

4. CHARGE NO. TWO: [redacted] whilst in custody on Charge No. one, admitted to having also entered the premises of the B.A. Oil Co. Office, but both stated that they hadn't taken anything. A phone call from the Manager of this establishment substantiated the admissions and subsequent investigation revealed that entry to the Office had been gained by breaking a rear window, and then by raising same after the catch had been unlocked. The office had been ransacked, but nothing appeared to have been taken. Cst. NERKA of the Ident. Branch was advised and attended at the scene.

5. [redacted] was charged accordingly and after appearing before Mag. B.T. APPLESHAITE he was remanded until 14-11-60. At this time he elected trial by Magistrate and pleaded Guilty. He was remanded for sentence to 22-11-60 and on that date was sentenced to Two Years Imprisonment, concurrent to Charge No. One.

6. [redacted] appeared before R.A. McLEAN JJC on the above mentioned (Paragraph Four) charge on 10-11-60.

CONTINUED ON PAGE THREE

s.19(1)

CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO..... ON 10-11-60. He was raised to Adult Court upon application by the Crown, Form 12 being duly completed and signed. He was remanded in custody to 14-11-60 at which time he appeared before E.T. APPELVAHTE P/M, elected trial by Mag. and pleaded guilty to the charge. [redacted] was remanded for sentence to 22-11-60 and at that time was sentenced to Nine Months Imprisonment, Concurrent to Charge No. One. [redacted] was previously convicted at this Detachment on 4-7-60, Sec. 94(b) Indian Act via Sec. Three, J.D.A.

7. While in custody on the captionally noted offences [redacted] admitted to other offences which were committed on the same date. Subsequent investigation resulted in charges being laid. Separate reports have been submitted in these cases.

8. [redacted] was escorted to Oakalla Prison Farm by S/Sgt. J.E. HUTTON via CPA on 22-11-60.

9. Forms C-13's in names of both accuseds attached hereto. [redacted] fingerprints forwarded to "E" Div. 14-11-60.

CONCLUDED HERE:

W. J. Currie
(W.J.C.) S/Sgt.,
i/c Detachment.

[Signature]
Cst.
(J.B. FINN) #19063.

OC PRINCE RUPERT SUBDIV RCMP

1. FORWARDED 30-11-60 Automatic report, submitted this date.

CONCLUDED HERE

W. J. Currie
S/Sgt.
(W.J. CURRIE) #16343
i/c Prince Rupert Detachment.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE Code: 0559

s.19(1)

DATE **27-11-60**
 SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **60 PR-1-1370**
 DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org.)** DET. REF. **60-1-550** A. R. V. NO. **n/a**

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]
 OCCUPATION **Fisherman** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

168/18-28
DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C. - 10-11-60;**

OFFENCE (C) **B.E. & Theft, C.C. Sec. 292(1)b;
CHARGE NO. ONE:**

INFORMATION (D) **Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS - 10-11-60 - E.T. APPLEWHITE P/M - Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrested (In Custody)** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. -14-11-60**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHITE P/M** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Summary Trial** PLEA **Guilty**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Barrister A.B. BROWN** DEFENCE COUNSEL **NIL**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **CONVICTED: 14-11-60. Remanded for sentence to 22-11-60. Sentenced to Two Years Imprisonment, to run concurrent to other charges. Money ordered returned proportionately to complainants.**

FINE PAID OR SAOL TERM TAKEN **Escorted to B.C. Penitentiary on 23-11-60.**

COSTS

POLICE:	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		n/a
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$		Standard Oil Co.
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. 14-11-60
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		"B" Div. (DATE)
TOTAL	\$	NIL	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. None taken (DATE)
COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE			LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		C.C. Sec. 292(1)a - 14-11-60;
WITNESSES	\$		FPS.#944791;
TOTAL COSTS	\$	NIL	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION **NIL** DEFENCE **NIL**

ET AL.

B.C. (Labourer) TWO CHARGES:

REMARKS (G) **1. CHARGE NO. ONE: This case has reference to file captioned: Prince Rupert; B.C. - B. & E. with Intent, C.C. Sec. 292(1)a; Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG.)**

2. While in custody on charges noted in report captioned in para. one, the two accused persons admitted to having broken into the Standard Oil Co. Office in the A.M. 10-11-60. Stated that they had taken approx. \$10.00 from a cash box in the desk, made up of change only. (CON'T TWO)

DIARY DATE **CONCLUDED HERE** INVESTIGATED BY **Cst's. G.H. JOHNSON & (J.B. PENZ)**

FW'D ON **28-11-60** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **Commissioner**

(W.J. Currie) S/Sgt. (F.L. Jeeves) S/Insp. Supt. i/c G.I.B.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)

CONTINUED FROM C-264B..... ONLY. [redacted] also admitted to taking a sheet of five cent stamps. Upon being lodged in Detachment cells, a search of their persons revealed that [redacted] was in possession of \$11.53 and [redacted] was in possession of \$7.29 and forty eight five cent stamps. Both admitted that all this money had been stolen from the Standard Oil Co. and from Shell Oil Co., the latter being dealt with in Charge No. Two of this report. This money together with stamps was seized and made subject of Detachment Exhibit Report #60/192.

3. Investigation at the Standard Oil Co. Office by Detachment members and Cst. MERKA of the Ident. Branch, revealed that entry had been gained to the premises by prying a hasp from the store room door with an axe which was located at the scene and found to be the property of Standard Oil. Only the cash box in the Office desk had apparently been handled and nothing else was missing, other than the five cent stamps and an estimated \$10.00 in change.

4. [redacted] appeared before R.A. McLEAN JJC on this charge on 10-11-60 and was raised to adult court upon application by the Crown and appeared before E.T. APPLEWHITE P/M on 14-11-60 at which time he elected trial by Mag., pleaded guilty to the charge, remanded for sentence to 22-11-60, sentenced to Nine Months imprisonment, to be served concurrently with previous sentence imposed. Money and stamps ordered to be returned to the rightful owner.

5. CHARGE NO. TWO: Accuseds also admitted to breaking into the Shell Oil Co. office on same date and removing change and some bills from the cash box in the office desk. Investigation at the scene revealed that entry had been gained by breaking a side window and unlatching same, permitting a person to crawl through. The management stated that approx. \$10.00, consisting of a few small bills and some change had been taken from the cash box.

6. [redacted] was charged and appeared on this offence before E.T. APPLEWHITE P/M on 10-11-60, remanded to 14-11-60, elected trial by Mag., pleaded guilty, remanded to 22-11-60 for sentence and on that date was sentenced to Two Years Imprisonment, sentence to be served concurrently with previous punishment imposed. Money ordered to be returned to the rightful owner.

7. [redacted] was charged and appeared in Juv. Court before R.A. McLEAN JJC on 10-11-60 and at this time was raised to adult Court upon application made by the Crown, Form 12 duly completed and signed. [redacted] appeared before E.T. APPLEWHITE P/M on 14-11-60, elected trial by Mag., pleaded guilty and was remanded for sentence to 22-11-60, at which time he was sentenced to Nine Months Imprisonment, term to be served concurrently with previous punishment imposed. Money ordered to be returned to the rightful owner.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO.....

8. Money recovered from [redacted] has been returned to the Shell Oil Co. and to the Standard Oil Co. in equal sums of \$9.41. The forty eight five cent stamps have also been returned to the Standard Oil Co. Form C-246's have been received and are attached hereto. [redacted] fingerprints forwarded to "E" Div. on 14-11-60.

CONCLUDED HERE:

J. B. Penz
(W.S.C.) S/Sgt.,
i/c Detachment.

J. B. Penz Cst.
(J.B. PENZ)/19063.

OC "E" Div RCMP

1. FORWARDED 1-12-60 together with receipted form C-246. With reference to file caption in paragraph 1, this report will be forthcoming together with the automatic report.

S.U.I.

(F.L. JEEVES) S/Inspector
O.C. Prince Rupert Sub-Division

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

168/18-28

DIVISION "E" Prince Rupert Prince Rupert
SUB-DIVISION British Columbia
DETACHMENT
DATE 29-11-60

FILE REFS. RE: B.B. & Theft, C.C. Sec. 292(1)b; Prince Rupert, B.C.
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG.) (AUTOMATIC REPORT)

s.19(1)

HEADQUARTERS *pa*

SUB-DIVISION

DETACHMENT 60-1-557

P.C.M. 27-11-60

A. R. V. NO.

[Handwritten mark]

DIARY DATE

SET FOR CONG:

1. At 6:30 AM, 10-11-60 this office received a report of a Break and Entering at the Bytown Machine Shop. Entry to the building was gained by pulling forward on the Shop Sliding Door after the bottom slide board had been removed. A floor safe which had been removed from the office portion, was located in the Workshop, where same had been attacked and destroyed with acetylene cutting torch, chisels drills and hammers. Entry was not gained.

2. Subsequent investigation revealed the captionally noted and one [redacted] having breakfast in the Rex Cafe. It was noted that their clothing was covered with concrete dust such as was contained as reinforcement in the Safe. They were taken into custody where a search of their persons revealed a total of \$18.00, mostly in silver. At this time they admitted to having attacked the Safe referred to in para. One and further admitted to having broken into the Standard Oil Co. premises, B.A. Oil Co. premises and the Shell Oil Co. premises on the same night, their total take having netted them the \$18.00 in their possession when taken into custody.

3. [redacted] further admitted to having broken into Tony's Drive Inn on 17-10-60 in which he took approximately \$40.00 from the Soft Drink Dispenser and some food from the stock room. He also admitted to breaking out of the Totem Grill on 7-11-60 after having taken the cash from the Wurlitzer Machine. An accomplice in this offence was one [redacted]. \$12.00 was taken from the Wurlitzer.

4. [redacted] appeared before P/M E.T. APPLEWHAITE on 14-11-60 having been charged: THREE CHARGES B.B. & Theft, C.C. Sec. 292(1)b; TWO CHARGES: B. & E. with Intent, C.C. Sec. 292(1)a; ONE CHARGE: Breaking out after committing, C.C. Sec. 292(1)c. He pleaded guilty to all charges and was remanded for sentence to 22-11-60, at which time he was sentenced to Two Years Imprisonment on the first charge and Two Years (Concurrent) on each subsequent charge. [redacted] who assisted [redacted] in committing the offences mentioned in Para. One and Two, was raised to Adult Court where he was sentenced to Nine Months Imprisonment on the first charge, and Nine Months (Concurrent) on each subsequent charge.

5. [redacted] has been living [redacted] ever since he was able to fend for himself. [redacted] during the past year has not been able to support her. Records show that he drew Welfare Benefits during the months of January, February, July, August, September, October and November this year.

DIVISION FILE
No.

RE

Sec. 292(c) R.C.G.
(AUTOMATIC REPORT)

AGE TWO

C-237
CONTINUATION

s.19(1)

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE..... THIS YEAR. [redacted] apparently has difficulty in holding a job and seems to have an indifferent attitude towards employment generally. He is very well known to Detachment members here and has been dealt with on numerous occasions during the past few years, during which time he has compiled an impressive record.

6. [redacted] was the instigator of the offences which were committed by him and [redacted]. It has become apparent that he always turns to some of the younger juvenile element to assist him in any "Jobs".

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature]
(W.J.C.) S/Sgt.,
i/c Detachment.

[Signature] Cst.
(J.D. ELHZ) #19063

s.19(1)

168/18-28

60E-701-2800-2803

"E" Division - C.I.B.
Victoria, B.C.
December 19, 1960

pa

The Commissioner - RCMP

Re:

[REDACTED]

- B. & E. with Intent, Sec.
292(1)(a) CC - Prince Rupert, BC (10-11-60)
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) Organized

ACCUSED:

[REDACTED]

Attached are copies of Prince Rupert reports dated 27-11-60 and 3-12-60, covering two juvenile Indians convicted of two offences of Break, Enter and Theft.

CONCLUDED

Encl.

Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer

[Handwritten initials]

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1) DIVISION FILE No. (0559)

DIVISION Prince Rupert SUB-DIVISION Prince Rupert DETACHMENT Prince Rupert
 PROVINCE British Columbia DATE 3-12-60

RE:

FILE
REFS.

B. & E. with Intent, C.C. Sec. 292(1)a; Prince Rupert, B.C.
 (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG.)

(BT AL.)

HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION
 60PR-1-1387

DETACHMENT
 60-1-556

P.C.R.
 27-11-60
 A. R. V. No.

n/a
 DIARY DATE

SET FOR CONC:

1. Further to the above and to memo from the O.C. Prince Rupert Sub/Div., dated 2-12-60, be advised that his mother appeared in Juvenile Court and proved his age.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(W.J.C.) S/Sgt.,
 i/c Detachment.

Gst.
 (J.B. PENE) #19063.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
 VICTORIA, B.C.

DEC 6 1960

FORWARDED for your info'n

O. C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

005934

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **14 Nov 60**
DIVISION **Prince Rupert**
DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (org)**

S. DIV. REF. **60PR 2-1256**
DET. REF. **60-2/1-325**
(0128) (0149)
A. R. V. NO. **N/A**
168/18-28

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]
OCCUPATION **Fisherman** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C. 4-11-60**

OFFENCE (C) **Intoxication Off a Reserve, Ind. Act, Sec. 94(b) vide sec. 3, J.D. Act**

INFORMATION (D) **Cst. G.H. JOHNSON, RCMP, 4-11-60, E.T. APPLEWHITE, J.J.C. Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrest; 4-11-60** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 4-11-60**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHITE, JJC** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court** PLEA **Delinquency Admitted**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Father, [REDACTED]**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT; 4-11-60**
attended - proved age. Sentenced to Boys Industrial at Brannan Lake, B.C. for indefinite period.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **Escorted to Industrial School, Brannan Lake, on 10 Nov 60 by S/Sgt. J.P. GREGORY via C.P. Airlines.**

COSTS POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N
ARREST	\$ I	I
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	L
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$	
MILEAGE MILES @	\$	
TOTAL	\$	

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH **N/A**
COMPLAINANT **Cst. G.H. JOHNSON, RCMP**
FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. **N/A** (DATE)
PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. **N/A** (DATE)
LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	N
WITNESSES	\$ I	I
TOTAL COSTS	\$ <u>NIL</u>	<u>NIL</u>

Prince Rupert, B.C. Ind. Act. 94(b) 8-10-60

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

None Called.

DEFENCE

None Called.

REMARKS (G) **1. At 12:10 A.M. 4-11-60 accused found in an intoxicated condition on 3rd Ave. West, Prince Rupert, B.C. Due to numerous convictions against file subject the J.J.C. imposed above sentence.**

2. Receipted Forms C.13 of the escort attached hereto.

DIARY DATE **CONCLUDED HERE** INVESTIGATED BY **Cst. (G.H. JOHNSON) #19056**

FW'D ON **16-11-60** (DATE) TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMM'R.** (DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt. **(F.L. JELVES) S/Insp.** **i/c** **CIB** **Supt.**

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

198/12-58

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED: -

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

168/18-28

FILE NO. 60 HQ-1034-E-1 (Vol.5)

OTTAWA, December 9, 1960.

CANADA

YOUR FILE NO. _____

pa

RE: Indian Juvenile Delinquents
"E" Division.

Report dated Prince Rupert, 14/11/60,

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
O t t a w a, Ontario.

AW

Enc.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch

per

G B Harrison

005937

068033

CENTRAL REGISTRY

DEC 12 1 46 PM '60

INDIAN AFFAIRS

RE (B.M. and Theft) Sec. 292(1)(b) CC by ^{two} PAGE 3, J.D.Act. Prince Rupert, BC. (PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE ORG. TERR.) 168/18-28

C-237 CONTINUATION

s.19(1)

- 4. It will be noted that [redacted] surname has been amended in this report. [redacted] has the nickname [redacted] and originally gave his name as [redacted] to the writer. It was observed that [redacted] signed his name [redacted] on his C-13's, which is the correct sequence for his Christian names.
- 5. Forms C-13 attached. As there would appear to be no further action indicated herein, file is concluded.

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature]
D.L.J. Pollock #16054.
PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

OCT 21 1960

FORWARDED for your info

O. C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

60E-701-2058

The Commissioner - RCMP

FORWARDED. Subject, an Indian juvenile, has been committed to Brannan Lake Industrial School for boys.

CONCLUDED

Victoria, BC
Oct. 28, 1960

F. S. Spalding, Supt.,
Officer in Charge, C.I.B.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

16-10-60 (PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE ORG. TERR.)

PRINCE RUPERT S. DIV. REF. 60PR 1-973

s.19(1)

DATE
VISION
DETACHMENT

PRINCE RUPERT

DET. REF. 60-1-406 (0559)

A. R. V. NO.

DEFENDANT (A)

AMENDED TO:

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Fisherman.

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

CANADIAN.

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE

Prince Rupert, BC., 20-8-60

OFFENCE (C)

(B.E. and Theft) Sec. 292(1)(b) CC., by Sec. 3, J.D.Act.

INFORMATION (D)

Cst. DLJPol lock, 29-8-60, E.T.Applewhaite, JJC., Prince Rupert, BC.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

Arrest: 11-10-60

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL

Prince Rupert, BC. 13-10-60

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

E.T.Applewhaite, JJC.

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Juvenile Court

PLEA

Admitted Delinquency.

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

A/Sgt. J.N. Cummins.

DEFENCE COUNSEL

nil

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED DELINQUENT: 13-10-60: Committed to The Industrial School for Boys at Brannan Lake.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS
ARREST
ATTENDING COURT
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)
MILEAGE MILES @

IMPOSED COLLECTED

\$
\$
\$
\$
\$

nil nil

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

COMPLAINANT

Smiles Cafe, Prince Rupert, BC.

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

(DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:
WITNESSES

\$
\$

TOTAL COSTS

nil nil

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

13-8-60: Sec. 84, CC by Sec. 3, J.D.Act, Prince Rupert, BC.

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

REMARKS (G)

- 11-10-60 the delinquent after having failed to appear in court after having been remanded, was arrested at Metlakatla, BC by members of The Police Boat "Nanaimo" Warrants to apprehend were issued by The JJC in view of the facts that [redacted] is not living with his parents, and his place of residence can only be reached by boat.
- [redacted] appeared in court with his brother [redacted] who proved the Juveniles age. Case disposed of as outlined above.
- Value of property stolen \$9.46, recovered nil.

CONCLUDED HERE:

DIARY DATE

INVESTIGATED BY

Cst. DLJPollock #16054.

FW'D ON

19-10-60 (DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

OCT 21 1960 (DATE)

TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D

Comm'r. (DATE)

S/Sgt.

W.J. Currie #16343

P.L. [redacted] S/Insp.

Supt. [redacted] CIB.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE 11-10-60

DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 60PR - 2 - 1166

DETACHMENT Prince Rupert (Org)

DET. REF. 60-2/1-304 (0128) (0149) R. V. NO. n/a

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION Fishing

STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

162/18-28
DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Prince Rupert, B.C. 7-10-60

OFFENCE (C) Intoxication off a Reserve, Ind. Act Sec. 94(b) vide Section 3 J.D. Act.

INFORMATION (D) Cst. G.H. JOHNSON, RCMP, 8-10-60, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.J.C. Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS Arrest: 7-10-60 PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Prince Rupert, B.C. 8-10-60

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) E.T. APPLEWHAITE, JJO METHOD OF TRIAL (F) Juv. Court PLEA Delinquency Admitted

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS, RCMP DEFENCE COUNSEL Father attended Court Proved age

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: Fined \$5.00 8-10-60

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN Given until 7-11-60 to pay.

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS
ARREST
ATTENDING COURT
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)
MILEAGE MILES @

IMPOSED COLLECTED
\$ NIL NIL
TOTAL \$ NIL NIL

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH N/A
COMPLAINANT Cst. G.H. JOHNSON, RCMP
FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:
WITNESSES

\$ NIL NIL
\$ NIL NIL
TOTAL COSTS \$ NIL NIL

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
Sec. 281 CC via Sec. 3 J.D.A. Prince Rupert, B.C. 9-5-59

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

None Called

DEFENCE

None Called

REMARKS (G) Accused found in an advanced state of intoxication on Fulton Street, Prince Rupert, B.C. He refused to divulge his source of supply. Father of accused, [redacted] appeared in court with subject and proved his age. C.13's attached. File held open pending payment of fine.

DIARY DATE 20-11-60

INVESTIGATED BY (G.H. JOHNSON) #19056 Prince Rupert Detachment.

FW'D ON (DATE) TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D (DATE) COMMR.

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt. (F.L. JEVES) S/Insp. i/c CTB Supt.

1/C DETACHMENT

1/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

OCT 24 1960

005942

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

DIVISION FILE No.

RE

LOSS. of Intox. Off Res. Ind. PAGE (100)
Act Sec. 94(a) Prince Rupert, B.C.
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) (ORG.)

C-237 CONTINUATION

168/18-28

s.19(1)

pa

CONTINUED FROM C-264B..... HALF GALLON of Slinger's Logan Wine behind her back. This juvenile stated in the presence of patrol members that the wine belonged to the accused noted in para. one. She further stated that she had consumed part of the contents of the jug.

Mr. BNAH - Indian Agent: (sworn) Proved to the court that the noted juvenile was an Indian as defined by the Indian Act of Canada.

3. The exhibits in this case are being held under file captioned: [redacted] Poss. of Intox. off Res., Sec. 94(a) Ind. Act; Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG.) This woman was also in Room #8 of the Dominion Rooms and was charged simultaneously, with the noted juvenile.

4. The noted juvenile has now been sent back to Port Simpson by the Indian Department. In view of this, a copy of this report is being forwarded direct to the N.C.O. i/c P.M.L. NANAIMO, in order that efforts to collect the fine in this case can be made by P.M.L. NANAIMO Detachment.

15-1-61

S.U.I.

Cst.
(J.B. PENZ) 19063.
Prince Rupert Detachment.

(N.J.O.) S/Sgt.,
i/c Detachment.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.
OCT 13 1960
FORWARDED for your info'n
O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

[Handwritten mark]

The COMMISSIONER, RCMP.

FORWARDED in duplicate for your information. A further report may be anticipated relative to the outstanding fine in this instance.

S.U.I.

Victoria, B.C.
25-10-60.

(C.H. Bayfield) Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE 8-10-60

DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 60 DR - 2 - 1167

DETACHMENT Prince Rupert (Org.)

DET. REF. 60-2/1-302
Code: 0128

A. R. V. NO. n/a

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION Student

STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Prince Rupert, B.C. - 4-10-60

OFFENCE (C) Poss. of Intoxicant off Res., Sec. 94(a) Indian Act.

INFORMATION (D) Cst. J.B. PENZ - 5-10-60 - E.T. APPLEWHAITE JJC - Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS Arrest - 4-10-60; Remanded - 6-10-60; PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Prince Rupert, BC - 6-10-60;

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) E.T. APPLEWHAITE JJC METHOD OF TRIAL (F) Juvenile Court PLEA Delinquency not admitted.

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL A/Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS - RCMP DEFENCE COUNSEL Mr. EWAN, Indian Agent.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 6-10-60. Fined \$5.00. Age proved by Aunt:

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN Fine not paid, released from custody, Form C-13's attached.

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS \$

ARREST \$

ATTENDING COURT \$

WITNESS FEES (POLICE) \$

MILEAGE MILES @ \$

TOTAL \$

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

n/a

COMPLAINANT

Cst. J.B. PENZ - RCMP

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

n/a

(DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

n/a

(DATE)

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

Sec. 94(b) Indian Act, 13-7-60.

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE: \$

WITNESSES \$

TOTAL COSTS \$

NIL

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

1. Cpl. ANDERSON
2. Mr. EWAN - Indian Agent

None called

REMARKS (G)

1. This case has reference to file captioned: N.F.A. Supplying Indian with Intox. Sec. 93(a)ii Indian Act; Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE)(ORG.)

2. Cpl. ANDERSON submitted evidence to the effect that he and the writer upon investigating a noisy party in the Dominion Rooms, Room #8, found the noted juvenile sitting on the bed in the room clutching a part full half gallon CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO....

DIARY DATE 15-1-61 INVESTIGATED BY Cpl. F.I.L. ANDERSON & (J.B. PENZ) Cst. Prince Rupert Detachment.

FW'D ON 11-10-60 TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON OCT 13 1960 TO O.C. DIV. FW'D Commissioner (DATE) (DATE) (DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt. (F.L. JEVES) S/Insp. Supt. i/c C.I.B. I/C DETACHMENT I/C SUB-DIVISION DIVISION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

s.19(1)
Reverse of previous page

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1) DATE **13-7-61**
 SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **61PR-2-646**
 DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert** DET. REF. **61-2/1-157** A. R. V. No. **N/A**
 DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]
 OCCUPATION **Nil** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian** **168/18-28**
 DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C., 7-7-61**
 OFFENCE (C) **Intoxication, Ind. Act, Sec. 94(b) by Sec. 3 JDA**
 INFORMATION (D) **Cst. D.H. RECKSIDLER, 8-7-61, JJC, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, Prince Rupert, B.C.**
 DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARRESTED: 7-7-61** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C., 8-7-61**
 MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **JJC, E.T. APPLEWHAITE** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court** PLEA **"Delinquency Admitted"**
 PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cst. G.H. JOHNSON, RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Nil**
 DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED DELINQUENT: 8-7-61** Final disposition suspended, ordered returned to custody of parents.
 FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **n/a**

COSTS POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		N/A
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT Cst. D.H. Recksiedler
ATTENDING COURT	\$		R.C.M. Police Det.
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
TOTAL	\$ NIL	NIL	

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
WITNESSES	\$		None here
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	NIL	

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

[REDACTED]

REMARKS (G)

- The writer while on local patrol at approximately 4.30 P.M. noted the accused in an advance stated of intoxication wandering about the C.N.R. park. When checked she became obnoxious and arrested forthwith. She stated a strange white man had given her some beer.
- Case disposed of as shown. Forms C.13 attached hereto.

DIARY DATE **CONCLUDED HERE** INVESTIGATED BY **(D.H. Recksiedler) Cst.** 20086

FW'D ON **14-7-61** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON **JUL 19 1961** TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER** (DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt. **(F.L. JEEVES) S/Sgt.** **X** **Supt.**

1/C DETACHMENT

1/C SUB-DIVISION

1/C DIVISION **C.I.B.**

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

JUL 27 1961 005947

Table 1

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE

14-10-60 (PRINCE GEORGE DETACHMENT CASE) (ORG)

168/18-28

B-DIVISION

Prince George

S. DIV. REF.

60 PG-2-98

DETACHMENT

Prince George

DET. REF.

60-2-282
CODE 0128

A. R. V. NO.

NIL

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Labourer

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE

Ottawa St. near 3rd Ave., Prince George, B.C. 1-10-60

OFFENCE (C)

Poss. of Liquor, Indian Act, Sec. 94(a) by way Sec. 3 J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D)

A.E. PRY, 1-10-60, R.S. MONRO, Deputy JJC, Prince George, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

Arrest 1-10-60

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL

Prince George, B.C. 1-10-60

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

R.S. MONRO, JJC (Deputy)

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Juvenile Court

PLEA

Admitted Delinquency

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G. COUNSEL

A.E. PRY, RCMP

DEFENCE COUNSEL

NIL

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT 1-10-60: Warned and released from custody. Form C. 13 attached.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

N/A

COSTS

POLICE :

SERVING SUMMONS

\$

ARREST

\$

ATTENDING COURT

\$

WITNESS FEES (POLICE)

\$

MILEAGE

MILES @

\$

TOTAL

\$ NIL

\$ NIL

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

No Search

COMPLAINANT

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

Not Taken

(DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

Not Taken

(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE :

\$

WITNESSES

\$

TOTAL COSTS

\$ NIL

\$ NIL

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

None known

WITNESSES :-

PROSECUTION

- NIL

1-10-60

DEFENCE

- NIL

1. In early A.M. above date the accused was observed walking along Ottawa Street carrying two case of beer. He was checked and found to be an Indian and juvenile, therefore the liquor was seized and accused arrested. [redacted] refused to state where he had obtained his liquor.

2. The accused appeared in court without his parents as they could not be located. The Deputy Judge took the accused word regarding his date of birth and proceeded with the case, adjudicating as shown. Liquor was ordered destroyed upon expiration date of appeal. Extra copy of report and Forms C.246 attached.

DIARY DATE

15-1-61

INVESTIGATED BY

OCT 20 1960

(P.J. Jenkins) #18522, Cst.

FW'D. ON

15-10-60

(DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D. ON

(DATE)

TO O.C.

DIV.

FW'D.

(DATE)

(J.A. Knox) S/Sgt.

(I.C. Shank) Insp.

1/c C.I.B. Supt.

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE : SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

005949

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place
- (e) Example : Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example : Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks : Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)

Reverse of previous page

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

168/18-28

DIVISION FILE NO. 60E 701-2058

DIVISION "E" PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT
SUB-DIVISION PRINCE RUPERT
PROVINCE BRITISH COLUMBIA DATE 27-9-60

RE: (B.E. and Theft) Sec. 292(1)(b) C.C., by Sec. 3, J.D. Act, from Smiles Cafe, Prince Rupert, BC. 20-8-60.
(PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE ORG. TERR.)

S/Sgt. W.J.C. i-c Det.

1. Relative to the above, and marginally noted P. C. R.'s in this connection.
2. [redacted] appeared in court 3-9-60 with his father and the trial was remanded to 8-9-60 at which time the delinquent appeared but his father did not. On 17-9-60 the delinquent again appeared but his father did not. In view of the foregoing Summons to appear to the Defendant, and Notice to Parent are presently being served by this Detachment. [redacted] resides [redacted] but can generally be contacted on week-ends.
3. In view of the foregoing may this Diary Date be extended as noted hereunder.

S. U. I.

[Signature]
D.L.J. Pollock #16054.
PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT

HEADQUARTERS

[Handwritten initials]

SUB-DIVISION

60PR 1-973

DETACHMENT

60-1-406 (0559)

P.C.R.

3-9-60 14-9-60

A. R. V. NO.

[Handwritten initials]

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.
SEP 28 1960
FORWARDED for your info'n
O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

60E 701-2058
THE COMMISSIONER RCMP
information.

FORWARDED in duplicate for your

DIARY DATE

S.U.I.
Victoria, B.C.
October 5, 1960.

(C.H. Bayfield) Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

SET FOR 20-10-60

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **SEPT. 20th, 1960**

DIVISION **PRINCE RUPERT** S. DIV. REF. **60 PR-3-285**

DETACHMENT **PRINCE RUPERT(ORG.)** DET. REF. **60-3-76** A. R. V. No. **N/A**

DEFENDANT (A) _____ ADDRESS _____

OCCUPATION **Student** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian** DATE OF BIRTH **168/18-28**

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C. - About Sept. 14th, 1960**

OFFENCE (C) **Incorrigible Child - Sec. 8 Ind.School for Boys Act by Sec. 3 Juvenile Delinquents Act.**

INFORMATION (D) **16-9-60, E.T.Applewhaite, JJC, Prince Rupert BC**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 15-9-60** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C., 16-9-60**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J. J. O.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **JUVENILE COURT** PLEA **DELINQUENCY NOT ADMITTED.**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl. T. I. L. Anderson, R.C.M. Police.** DEFENCE COUNSEL **NIL**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED TO BE A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 16-9-60: Sentenced to an indefinite period in Brannan Lake Industrial School for Boys.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **Escorted to Brannan Lake by Cst. D.L.J. POLLOCK via C.P.A. on 17-9-60. TR # A2775. and Via CPSS, TR.# D6200L.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		N/A
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$		
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
TOTAL	\$ NIL	NIL	

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
WITNESSES	\$		None Known Here.
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	NIL	

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

Cpl. T.I.L. ANDERSON

NIL

REMARKS (G) 1.

On the 13-9-60 a complaint was received from the parents of this juvenile requesting police assistance in locating the child as he had run away from his home at _____ sometime during the previous night. On the 15-9-60 the writer and Cst. F. O. LEWIS found this juvenile near the C.N.R. Dock in Prince Rupert, B.C.. The juvenile attempted to run from the patrol but was caught and brought back to the Detachment office and the parents, _____ were advised. The parents attended at the police office and requested that the boy be held at the police office since they could not do anything with him at home. Juvenile Court Judge, E. T. Applewhaite, was contacted

DIARY DATE

INVESTIGATED BY

Cpl. T. I. L. Anderson #14219

CONCLUDED HERE:

FW'D ON **21-9-60** (DATE) TO Q.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON **SEP 27 1960** (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMM'R.** (DATE)

(W. J. Currie)#16343 S/Sgt. (F.L. Jeeves) S/Insp. I/C C.I.B. Supt.

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

OCT 6 1960

005952

Reverse of previous page

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under d but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

1. (CONT'D.) WAS CONTACTED and ordered the juvenile held for Juvenile Court until 16-9-60.

2. Following evidence was submitted:-

[REDACTED] : (Sworn) Stated he was the father of this juvenile and proved the child's age. He stated that this boy had ran away about fourteen times during the past year and had been returned to his home on three occasions by the police. He stated that on the 13-9-60 this juvenile had stolen \$6.00 from his father's trousers while the family was asleep and had also filled a shopping bag with groceries and had left home. He had not been seen until the 15-9-60 when the police notified him that the boy was at the police office. He stated that he had tried to have the priest talk to the boy without any results. He had also tried to control the boy in every manner he could think of, but the boy would not listen and repeatedly played "hookey" from school and disobeyed his parents. He stated that he had prevailed on the local Indian Agent who had spoken to the boy at some length but with no visible results. He indicated that he and his wife had discussed this matter and had decided that the best thing for this boy and for the other children in the family would be to have him removed to some institution where he would get looked after.

Cpl. T.I.L. ANDERSON:(Sworn) Told of finding this juvenile on the 15-9-60 and told of a conversation with him in which the juvenile indicated that he would not stay home if he was taken there and that he did not like school and would not go to school. Proved Jurisdiction.

3. His Worship adjudicated as noted. Forms C.13 are attached hereto. File is concluded herewith.

CONCLUDED HERE:

SGD.

(T. I. L. Anderson) #14219
Prince Rupert Detachment.

S/Sgt.

(W. J. C.) #16343
i-c Prince Rupert Detachment.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

SEP 27 1960

FORWARDED for your info'n

O. C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

s.19(1)

168/18-28

pa

60E-701-2096-2098

"E" Division - CIR
Victoria, BC
Sept. 21, 1960

The Commissioner - RCMP

Re: [REDACTED]
- B.E. & Theft, Sec. 292(1(b) CC
Port Edward, BC (PORT EDWARD DET. CASE) Unorg.

ACCUSED: [REDACTED]

Attached for your information is our Port Edward
Detachment report of September 8, 1960.

2. No charges are being laid in regard to this offence.

CONCLUDED HERE

Encl.

C. H. Bayfield, Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C. 237

DIVISION FILE NO. 60E-701-2096-2098

DIVISION "NEW" PRINCE RUPERT
SUB-DIVISION
PROVINCE British Columbia

DETACHMENT PORT EDWARD

DATE September 8, 1960

FILE REFS.

RE: B.E.&T. Sec.292(1)(b)C.C.C. Port Edward, B.C.
(PORT EDWARD DETACHMENT CASE) UNORG.

s.19(1)

1. ET AL:

HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION

60 PR-1-996

DETACHMENT

60-1-44
(0559)

P.C.R.

FIRST

A. R. V. NO.

2. A complaint was received from Nelson Bros. cannery on the 6-9-60 at approx. 4:30PM stating that the cannery had been broken into sometime during the week-end. A patrol was made to the scene. It was noticed that the only possible ways into the cannery were through a number of small openings found at various points, and appeared as if the person(s) responsible were younger boys. These openings could be reached from beneath the cannery by anyone of a small stature. At first it appeared as if nothing was taken. The cannery was left in a mess with paper bags, rubber bands, and tools scattered all over the cannery. Printer's ink was smeared over machinery and thrown over the floors. It would seem to be the workings of a person of a younger age.

3. The following morning, Nelson Bros. found that approx. \$95.00 was taken from an office in the cannery. The amount was in silver change. A few younger boys had been seen around the cannery by two employees of the company over the week-end and had been told to stay away from the cannery. The Identification Branch at Pr. Rupert Sub/Div. was called to attend the scene of the theft, while inquiries were conducted at the Port Edward School.

4. The boys that were seen around the cannery be employees of Nelson Bros. were questioned and the names under the et al were found to be responsible for the B.E.&T. The c/n was the ringleader of the group. The following boys were part of the gang, but did not go inside the cannery, but shared in the money:

.When these boys were sharing the money, they were seen by another group of youngsters who were given some money so that they wouldn't tell the Police. Their names:

varied amounts of money were recovered from these persons which totalled \$63.41. The rest of the money has been spent and lost. Other articles that were taken and recovered were 4 sets of keys, a stapler, a butcher knife, and a plastic ruler.

CONTINUED PAGE TWO

DIVISION FILE
No.

RE

E.L.S.T. Sec. 292(1)(b) CGC Port Edward, BC
(PORT EDWARD DET. CASE) UNORG.

PAGE TWO

CONTINUATION

s.19(1)

5. The complainant told the police that they do not wish to press charges against the boys. The parents have given restitution for the amount that is still outstanding. The parents are also going to take proper discipline action against the boys. None of these boys have a previous record at this office and it is their first offence.

6. Due to statements made in para. 5, this office does not desire to lay any charges against these boys.

7. The amount of money, and articles, as listed on C'246's were returned to the proper owner. C'246's attached to this report.

CONCLUDED HERE:

L.P. Schultz
2/Cst.
(L.P. SCHULTZ) #20702
Port Edward Det.

A. Borle
(A. BORLE) #16875 Cst.
i/c Port Edward Det.

The Officer Commanding,
Prince Rupert Sub Division,
R. C. M. Police,
Prince Rupert, B.C.

1. The ninety-five dollars in silver mentioned in paragraph 3 was from a coke vending machine. This money is usually taken from the machine to Nelson Bros. Offices above the store, which is an entirely separate building. Investigation found that the children did not go into the office in the Cannery building specifically for this money as they did not know it had been left there after being taken out of the machine.

2. As restitution has been made for the missing money - all articles taken by the children have been returned and the wishes of the complainant that no further action be taken by this office, this file will be concluded at this point.

CONCLUDED HERE:

A. Borle
Cst.
(A. Borle) #16875
i/c Port Edward Detach.

O.C. PRINCE RUPERT S.D. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.
SEP 13 1960
FORWARDED for your info'n
O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

005957

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C-237

168/18-28

DIVISION FILE No. _____

DIVISION

SUB-DIVISION

DETACHMENT

"E"

Prince Rupert

Prince Rupert

PROVINCE

British Columbia

DATE

Aug. 31st, 1960

RE.

FILE REFS.

Intoxication, Sec. 94(b) I.A., by way of Sec. 3 J.D.A. - Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG)

s.19(1)

HEADQUARTERS

pa

SUB-DIVISION

60PR-2-977

DETACHMENT

60-2/1-245

(0128)

P.C.R.

18-8-60

A.R.V. No.

AMENDED TO:

Intoxication, Sec. 94(b) I.A., by way of Sec. 3 J.D.A. - Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG)

1. With reference to the above and memorandum received from the Officer Commanding Prince Rupert Sub/Division, dated 29-8-60, please be advised as follows.

2. It was learned from the file subject that his Christian name is spelled ' ' instead of ' '. The caption is therefore amended to read as shown above.

CONCLUDED HERE:

J.N.C.
(J.N.C.) A/Sgt.
Temp. i/c Det.

[Signature] Cst.
(W.F. RAYSON) #18985
Prince Rupert Detachment

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

SEP 7 1960

FORWARDED for your info'n

O. C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR _____

act.

s.19(1)

60E-710-302-303

"E" Division - CIB
Victoria, BC
Sept. 15, 1960

The Commissioner - RCMP

Re:

[REDACTED]
- Possession of Stolen
Property, Sec. 296(1)(a) CC by Sec. 3 J.D. Act -
Port Edward, BC (PORT EDWARD DET. CASE) Unorg.

ACCUSED:

[REDACTED]
Attached for your information are copies
of our complete file.

CONCLUDED HERE

Enclosures

C. H. Bayfield, Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer

005959

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

c. 287

DIVISION FILE NO. 60E-710-302-303

DIVISION PRINCE RUPERT SUB-DIVISION PORT EDWARD DETACHMENT
 PROVINCE British Columbia DATE August 31, 1960

FILE REFS. RE: POSS. OF STOLEN PROPERTY Sec. 296(1)(a) C.C. by 3 JDA Port Edward, B.C. (PORT EDWARD DET. CASE) UNORG.

s.19(1)

HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION

60PR-1-812

ATTACHMENT

60-1-34 (0149)

P.C.R.

3-8-60

A. R. V. NO.

2. Juvenile Court reconvened 25-8-60 with H.F. ROBINS JJC for the passing of sentence. [redacted] was not present. It was learned that he had left for [redacted] Warrants to Apprehend, Form #11, were completed and sent to Hazelton Det. for their attention. [redacted] was returned to Port Edward Det. for sentencing on August 29, 1960

3. [redacted] was present at court on 25-8-60 and was sentenced at that time. The court was attended by [redacted] a relative for [redacted], and Mr. MEDELEY the probation officer. The court followed the recommendations of the probation officer with the following stipulations: each boy was sentenced to 12 months probation:
 a. Each boy must report by letter on the 1st of every month to the probation officer stating whether he is employed, going to school, their friends, and the hours that they are out.

b. A 10:30 PM Curfew except Saturdays 11:30 PM is to be enforced. The parents to be ordered to submit written reports if the boy does not return home within the stated times, also to sign the letters submitted by the boys so as to verify its contents.

c. Keep peace and avoid bad companions.

4. Mr. MEDELEY's report and adjudication kept on our Detachment file. C113's for [redacted] attached to this report.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(A. BORLE) #16875 Cst.
 i/c Port Edward Det.

(L.P. SCHULTZ) #20702
 2/Cst.
 Port Edward Det.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR.....

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
 VICTORIA, B.C.
 SEP 8 1960
 FORWARDED for your info'n
 O. C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE 9-8-60
DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 60PR-1-812

DETACHMENT Post Edward

DET. REF. 60-1-34

A. R. V. No. N/A

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION STUDENT STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Port Edward, B.C. 25-7-60

OFFENCE (C) Poss. of Stolen Property Sec. 296(1)(a) CCC By 3JDA

INFORMATION (D) L.P. SCHULTZ 25-7-60 H.F. ROBINS JJC PORT EDWARD B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS ARREST: 25-7-60

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Port Edward, B.C. 25-7-60

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) H.F. ROBINS JJC

METHOD OF TRIAL (F) Juv. Del. Act. PLEA "ADMITTED DELINQUENCY"

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL A. BORLE Cst. RCMP

DEFENCE COUNSEL NONE: -father-proved accused's age. Mr. MEDLEY probation officer and Indian Agent present.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT

25-7-60 adjourned till August 25, 1960 for passing of sentence.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		N/A
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT [REDACTED]
ATTENDING COURT	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. N/A (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		
TOTAL	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
WITNESSES	\$		NONE KNOWN HERE:
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION NONE CALLED: DEFENCE NONE CALLED:

REMARKS (G) At approx. 12:15 AM 25-7-60 a call was received from one [REDACTED] stating that he saw a number of boys hanging around the Nelson Bros. boat sheds believed to be consuming liquor. Police attendance was requested. A patrol was made to the scene and the writer came upon seven boys. It was obvious that these boys were concealing something under their jackets. The boys were searched and a quantity of canned goods, chocolate bars, cigarettes were found on all the boys. The boys were all arrested and returned to the Detachment. Subsequent investigation revealed that these boys had broken into a boat "TOW HILL" and stolen the food that was aboard.

DIARY DATE 30-9-60

INVESTIGATED BY [Signature]

CONTINUED PAGE TWO

FW'D ON 9-8-60 (DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON AUG 10 1960 (DATE)

TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D COMMISSIONER (DATE)

(L.P. SCHULTZ) #20702 2/Cst. FOR [Signature]

F.L. JEEVES S/Insp i/c

C.I.B. Supt. DIVISION

VNC 10 1320

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

The boys responsible for the B.E.&T were charged under the caption:

[REDACTED]
B.E.&T Sec. 292(1)(b) CC By 3JDA Port Edward, B.C. (PORT EDWARD DET. CASE) UNORG.

s.19(1)

The defendant in this case admitted to taking the food that was stolen and carrying it up to the boat sheds of Nelson Bros. knowing that it was stolen property. The food was divided seven ways at this point. The boys were then lodged in the detachment cells with permission from H.F. ROBINS JJC.

3. C'13's attached, C 246's attached #41

4. [REDACTED]

the mother of the accused appeared in court and proved age. Mr. MEDLEY the probation officer and the Indian Agent were present. Juv. Court was adjourned until August 25, 1960 for the passing of sentence.

5. C'13's attached, C 246's attached. #42.

S.U.I.

[Handwritten Signature]
2/Cst.
(L.P. SCHULTZ) #20702
Port Edward Det.

FOR i/c Port Edward Det. (A.O.L.)

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.
AUG 10 1960
FORWARDED for your info'n
O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE 18-8-60

DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 60PR-2-977

DETACHMENT Prince Rupert (Org)

DET. REF. 60-2/1-245 (0128)

A. R. V. NO. N/A

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION Labourer

STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Prince Rupert, B.C., 13-8-60

Mother, present in Court

OFFENCE (C) Intoxication, I.A., Sec. 94(b) - by way of Sec. 3 J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D) Cst. W.F. RAYSON, 15-8-60, J.J.C., E.T. APPLEWHAITE, Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS ARREST: 13-8-60

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Prince Rupert, B.C. 15-8-60

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) J.J.C., E.T. APPLEWHAITE METHOD OF TRIAL (F) JUVENILE COURT PLEA DELINQUENCY ADMITTED

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL Cpl. A. WHITE RCMP DEFENCE COUNSEL Indian Agent and Mother present in Court.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 15-8-60, Committed to the Superintendent of Child Welfare.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN As above.

COSTS POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS \$

ARREST \$

ATTENDING COURT \$

WITNESS FEES (POLICE) \$

MILEAGE MILES @ \$

TOTAL \$

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

N/A

COMPLAINANT Cst. W.F. RAYSON

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

(DATE) N/A

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

(DATE) N/A

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE: \$

WITNESSES \$

TOTAL COSTS \$ NIL

NIL

NIL

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

None known here.

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

- nil

DEFENCE

- nil

1. At approximately 12.15 p.m. on 13-8-60, the file subject was observed staggering badly on 2nd Ave West. Upon checking he was found to be in an advanced state of intoxication. He was lodged in the cells, after permission was obtained from J.J.C., E.T. APPLEWHAITE.

2. Miss S. HUTCHINS, Social Welfare Dept., took custody of on 16-8-60. When questioned as to source of supply, he stated that he had obtained a couple of bottles of beer from some unknown white man. Forms C.13 attached. Juv. Court Adjudication, Form 15, completed and held on file.

DIARY DATE "CONCLUDED"

INVESTIGATED BY

(W.F. RAYSON) #18985, Cst.

FW'D ON 18-8-60 (DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

(DATE)

TO O.C.

DIV.

FW'D

COMMISSIONER

(DATE)

(J.N. CUMMINS) A/Sgt. Temp. I/C DETACHMENT

(F.L. JEEVES) S/Insp. I/C SUB-DIVISION

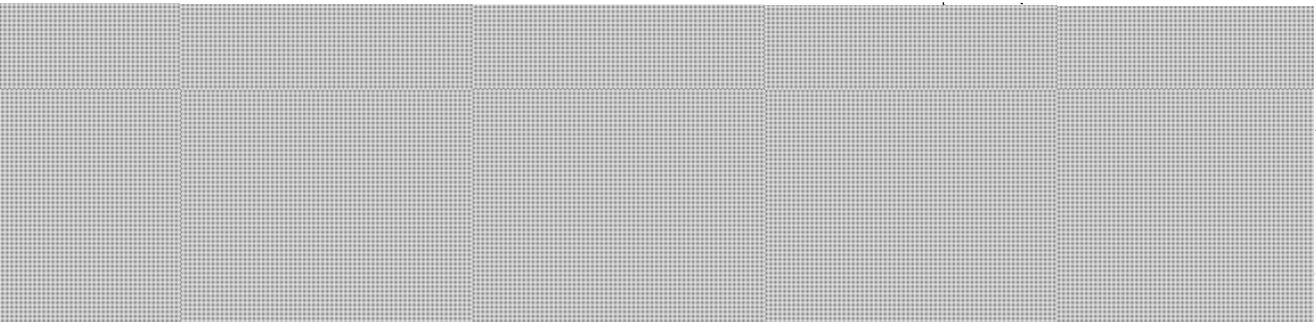
SUPT.

1/c

C.I.B.

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

SEP 15 1961 005964

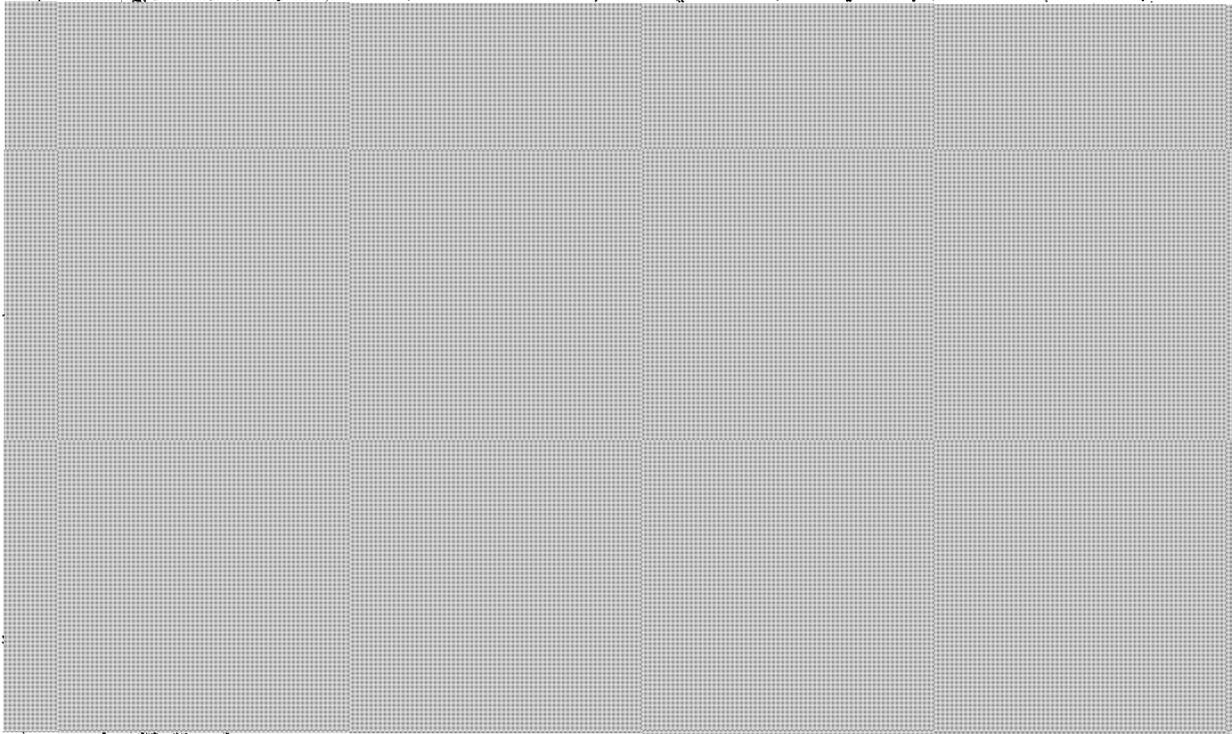


INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

s.19(1)

- Reverse of previous page
- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
 - (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
 - (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
 - (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
 - (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
 - (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
 - (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.



s.19(1)

60E-701-2058

"E" Division - CIB
Victoria, BC
September 15, 1960

pa

The Commissioner - RCMP

Re:

[REDACTED]
- B.E. & Theft, Sec. 292(1(b) CC
by Sec. 3, J.D. Act, from Smiles Cafe,
Prince Rupert, BC (20-8-60)
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) Organized

Attached for your information is Prince Rupert
report of September 3, 1960 with statement attached.
Concluding report will be forwarded upon receipt.

SUI

Encl.

C. H. Bayfield, Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer

[Signature]

005966

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DIVISION FILE No. 60E-701-2058

DIVISION "E" SUB-DIVISION PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT PRINCE RUPERT
 PROVINCE BRITISH COLUMBIA DATE 3-9-60

RE. [REDACTED]

(B.E. and Theft) Section 292(1)(b) C. C. by Section 3, J. D. Act,
 from Smiles Cafe, Prince Rupert, BC. 20-8-60
 (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE ORG. TERR.)

S/5gt. W.J.C. i/c DET.

HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION 60PR-1-973

DETACHMENT 60-1-406 (0149) 0559

P.C.R. First.

A.R.V. No.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR 14-9-60 S.U.I.

1. 1:30 PM 21-8-60, [REDACTED] The Smiles Cafe, Prince Rupert, BC advised this Detachment that the cafe had been broken into by unknown persons. Entry was gained by smashing a window in the South side of the building by throwing four rocks through it. Two plates of pie were knocked on the floor when the offence occurred. The following articles were stolen from the cafe. 10 packages of Sportsman cigarettes, 6 packages of Player's cigarettes, two boxes of 'Moir's' assorted fruit candy, and 100 pennies taken from the cash register. Total value \$9.46
2. The lights were on in The Cafe at the time the offence occurred. The front door window was smashed also. There was approximately \$10.00 dollars worth of property destroyed, in the broken glass.
3. The scene was examined by Cst. W.F. Rayson, pieces of glass found at the scene appeared to have fingerprints on them left by the culprit involved.
4. Cpl. E. Bonderud, Prince Rupert Sub/Division advised this Detachment that he had received information from a confidential source that the captionally noted Juvenile had been responsible for the offence.
5. It was ascertained that [REDACTED] was fishing on the seiner [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] 27-8-60 [REDACTED] was interviewed in connection with the offence, and denied having any implication. [REDACTED] later admitted the offence and offered the following signed statement, which is attached hereto on page two of this report.
6. [REDACTED] appeared in Juvenile Court on 3-9-60 with his father, [REDACTED], who proved the Juveniles age in court. [REDACTED] did not enter a plea, and was released to the custody of his father. The case was remanded to 8-9-60 at 2:00 PM by R.A. McLean, JJC.
7. It is felt that there is insufficient evidence to warrant prosecutions under The Liquor Act for the infractions mentioned in [REDACTED] statement. A further report will be submitted on conclusion of court proceedings. None of the stolen property was recovered.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
 VICTORIA, B.C.
 SEP 8 1960
 FORWARDED for your info'n

Cst.
 D.L.J. Pollock #16054.
 PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

s.19(1)

My father's name is [REDACTED] he resides [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] I fish with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] on the boat [REDACTED] which ties up at [REDACTED]

Last Friday we came into Prince Rupert, BC and tied up at The Standard Oil Wharf. I was to the show Friday night the 19-8-60, I stayed at The Friendship House Friday night and went back to the boat Saturday in the afternoon. I also went to the Matinee Saturday afternoon. About 9:00 PM I met [REDACTED] from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from [REDACTED]. We chipped in and got an unknown man to buy us a bottle of rum. [REDACTED] is [REDACTED] years old, [REDACTED] is [REDACTED] years old. We were drinking in the Bathroom of the Dex Cafe and in The Bathroom of the Poolroom. We had a Mickey a piece. I left them at about 11:00 PM they went home, [REDACTED] took the bus to Port Edward and [REDACTED] went back on the boat, The Great Northern, [REDACTED] is the skipper on the Boat. About that time between 11:30 PM and 12 MIDNIG HT on 20-8-60 I then went down to SMILES CAFE I broke the window on the South side of the building and crawled into the Cafe. I then put packages of cigarettes candy into my pockets, I then took all the pennies out of the cash register and put them also in my pocket. The lights were on in the Cafe, I did not take anything else. I was in the Cafe for about ten minutes. I left by the window I then went down to the boat [REDACTED]. I went home on the [REDACTED] with my Uncle, [REDACTED]. I did not hide the cigarettes on the boat but kept them in my pockets. The boat went back at about 4:00 AM in the morning. The [REDACTED] returned after the show. I don't remember what I did with the Candy I had about 7 packages of cigarettes when I got to the boat. I don't remember where I left the rest of the cigarettes. They did not ask me any questions when I got on the boat. If I am released to the custody of the skipper on the boat I will obey his orders and advice, and will not be seen hanging around Ski Row area in Prince Rupert, and will not drink any more until I am 21 years of age and can go in the Beer Parlour. I will appear in court with my guardian next Saturday at 10:30 AM in Prince Rupert. I will make restitution to The Smiles Cafe for the amount of damage I did breaking in and also for the goods that I stole.

This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and ability.

(Signed) Sgt. DLJ Pollock.
Witness:

Sgd:

168/18-28

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED: -

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. M. POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

FILE NO. 60 HQ-1034-E-1 (Vol.4)

OTTAWA, Sept. 12, 1960.

YOUR FILE NO. _____

CANADA

RE: Indian Juvenile Delinquents
"E" Division.

pa

Three Reports dated Port Edward, 9-8-60, 13-8-60
& 29-8-60

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
O T T A W A, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

Enc.

per

S/Sgt
B. Harrison

005969



060985

Handwritten signature/initials

Handwritten initials

SEP

SEP 15 1 39 PM '60

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
OTTAWA, ONTARIO
SEP 15 1 39 PM '60
INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

SEP 15 1 39 PM '60

s.19(1)

60E-701-1853-1857
Code 0559

"E" Division - GIB
Victoria, BC
September 8, 1960

S/Div. File 60PR-1-810

The Commissioner - RCMP

Re:

[REDACTED]

B.E. & Theft, Sec. 292(1)(b) CC by
Sec. 3 J.D. Act - Port Edward, BC -
(PORT EDWARD DETACHMENT CASE) Unorg.

[REDACTED]

Attached in duplicate is complete
file covering conviction of five juvenile
Indians for your information.

CONCLUDED HERE

Enclosures

C. H. Bayfield, Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **9-8-60**
S. DIVISION **Prince Rupert**

S. DIV. REF. **60PR-1-810**

DETACHMENT **Port Edward**

DET. REF. **60-1-33**

A. R. V. No. **N/A**

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION **Student** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Port Edward, B.C. 25-7-60**

OFFENCE (C) **Breaking Entering and Theft Sec.292(1)(b)CC By 3JDA**

INFORMATION (D) **L.P.SCHULTZ 25-7-60 H.F.ROBINS JJC PORT EDWARD B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 25-7-60** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **PORT EDWARD B.C.**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **H.F.ROBINS JJC** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv.Del.Act.** PLEA **"ADMITTED DELINQUENCY"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **A.BORLE Cst.R.C.M.P.** DEFENCE COUNSEL **NONE: [REDACTED] sister-**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT:** **in law-proved accused's age. Mr. MEDLEY probation officer and Indian Agent present.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **25-7-60 adjourned until August 25, 1960 for passing of sentences.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		N/A
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT [REDACTED]
ATTENDING COURT	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		
TOTAL	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
WITNESSES	\$		NONE KNOWN HERE
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION **NONE CALLED:** DEFENCE **NONE CALLED:**

- 1. ET AL [REDACTED]**

REMARKS (G)

All juveniles from Port Edward, B.C. and charged under Sec.292(1)(b)C.C.C. By 3JDA "B.E.&T."

2. At approx. 12:15 AM 25-7-60 a call was received from [REDACTED] stating that he saw a number of boys hanging around the Nelson Bros boat sheds believed to be consuming liquor. Police attendance was requested. A patrol was made to the scene and the writer came upon the boys. The boys were searched as it was obvious that they were hiding something under their jackets.

CON INUED PAGE TWO.

DIARY DATE **30-9-60** INVESTIGATED BY **L.P.SCHULTZ #20702 2/Cst.**
FW'D ON **9-8-60** TO O.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON **AUG 10 1960** TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER** (DATE)

(L.P.SCHULTZ) #20702 2-Cst. F.L.JEEVES 3/Insp. i/c C.I.B. Supt.
FOR [REDACTED] I/C DETACHMENT I/C SUB. DIVISION DIVISION

s.19(1)
Reverse of
previous page

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

A quantity of canned goods, chocolate bars, cigarettes were found on all the boys. The accused and the other boys were arrested, and lodged in the Det. cells with permission from H.F.ROBINS JJC. Investigation showed that these boys had broken into the boat, "TOW HILL" and the four boys later admitted to breaking in this boat and taking the food.
C'13's attached.

s.19(1)

3. [redacted] appeared before H.F.ROBINS JJC 25-7-60. Mrs. [redacted] the mother of the accused, proved to the court [redacted] age. Mr.MEDLEY probation officer and the Indian Agent were present. Court was adjourned until August 25,1960 for the passing of sentence.
C'13's attached.

4. [redacted] appeared before H.F.ROBINS JJC 25-7-60. Mrs. [redacted] the mother of the accused, proved the subject's age to the court. Mr.MEDLEY probation officer and the Indian Agent were present. Court was adjourned until August 25,1960 for the passing of sentence.
C'13's attached.

5. [redacted] appeared before H.F.ROBINS JJC 25-7-60. Mrs. [redacted] the mother of the accused, proved to the court the subject's age. Mr.MEDLEY probation officer and the Indian Agent were present. Court was adjourned until August 25,1960 for the passing of sentence.
C'13's attached.

5. [redacted] appeared before H.F.ROBINS JJC 25-7-60. Mrs. [redacted] the mother of the accused proved the boys age in court. Mr.MEDLEY probation officer and Indian Agent were present. Court was adjourned until August 25,1960 for the passing of sentence.
C'13's attached.

6. C'246's attached, #43.

S.U.I.

2/Cst.
(L.P.SCHULTZ)#20702
Port Edward Det.

FOR i/c Port Edward Det.(A.O.L.)

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.
AUG 10 1960
FORWARDED for your info'n
O. C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB/DIV

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C. 237

(SHORT)

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act / Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

s.19(1)

DIVISION

"E"

PROVINCE

DIVISION FILE No.

SUB-DIVISION

Prince Rupert
British Columbia

DETACHMENT

Port Edward

DATE 13-8-60

RE:

B. E. & T. Sec. 292(1)(b)C.C. by 3 J.D.A., Port Edward, B.C.
(PORT EDWARD DETACHMENT CASE) (UNORG.)

HEADQUARTERS

1. The value of the property stolen in this instance amounted to approx. \$10.00. Value of property recovered is approx. \$5.60.

SUB-DIVISION

60PR-1-810

S.U.I.

A. Borle Cst.
(A. Borle) #16875
i/c Port Edward Detachment.

DETACHMENT

60-1-33

(0149)

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

AUG 15 1960

FORWARDED for your info'n

P.C.R.

O. C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

9-8-60:
A. V. R. No.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR 30-9-60

005975

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

60E-701-1853-1857

DIVISION FILE NO.

DIVISION

SUB-DIVISION

DETACHMENT

"E"

PRINCE RUPERT

PORT EDWARD

PROVINCE

British Columbia

DATE

August 29-, 1960

FILE REFS.

RE:

B.E.&T Sec.292(1)(b)CCG by 3JDA, Port Edward, B.C. (PORT EDWARD DETACHMENT CASE) UNORG.

s.19(1)

HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION

60PR-1-810

DETACHMENT

60-1-33 (0149)

P.C.R.

29-8-60

A. R. V. NO.

1. ET AL:

2. Juvenile Court reconvened 25-8-60 with H.F.ROBINS JJC for the passing of sentence. The parents of the boys were present. Mr.MEDELEY, the probation officer was also present at court. The Court followed the recommendations of Mr. MEDELEY and sentenced each boy to twelve(12)months probation with the following stipulations:

(a)Each boy must report by letter on the 1st. of every month to the probation officer stating whether he is employed, going to school, their friends, and the hours that they are out.

(b)A 10:30 PM Curfew except Saturdays 11:30 PM is to be enforced. The parents to be ordered to submit written reports if the boy does not return home within the stated times, also to sign the letters submitted by the boys so as to verify its contents.

(c)Keep peace and avoid bad companions.

3. Mr.MEDELEY's report and adjudication kept on our Detachment file.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(A.BORLE)#16875 Cst. i/c Port Edward Det.

(L.P.SCHULTZ)#20702 Port Edward Det. 2/Cst.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P. VICTORIA, B.C.

SEP 2 1960

FORWARDED for your info'n

O. C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR.....

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED: -

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. MOUNTED POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

168/18-28

FILE NO. 60 HQ 1034-E 1 (Vol.3)

OTTAWA, August 22, 1960.

YOUR FILE NO. _____

CANADA

pe

RE: Indian Juvenile Delinquents
"E" Division

Report dated Prince Rupert, 11-8-60,

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
O T T A W A, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

Enc.

per

[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]
Harrison

005977

045881

RECEIVED

1010

INDIAN AFFAIRS
AUG 24 9 39 AM '60

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Information for your information

Information for your information

Information for your information

CS

60E 720-625-626

"E" Div CIB RCMP
Victoria BC
August 18 1960

s.19(1)

The Commissioner, RCMP

Re: [REDACTED]

BC - Theft of Auto - Sec.280(a) CC by
Sec.3 J.D.A. Prince Rupert BC
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) ORG.

Attached hereto are duplicate copies of a report from our Prince Rupert Det. dated 11-8-60 for your information.

2. You will note that the subject of this report is a juvenile Indian.

3. We are also attaching single copy of report as indicated in Paragraph 1 of Form C264B in regard to [REDACTED]

CONCLUDED HERE.

C.H. Bayfield, Insp.
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

Enc

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **11-8-60**
 DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **60 DR-1-851**
 DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org.)** DET. REF. **60-1-351** A. R. V. NO. **N/A**
 DEFENDANT (A) _____ CODE# **0149** ADDRESS _____
 OCCUPATION **Student** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian** DATE OF BIRTH _____
 PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C. 7-8-60**
 OFFENCE (C) **Theft of Auto, Sec. 280(a) C.C. by Sec. 3 J.D.A.**
 INFORMATION (D) **Arne STENSET, 7-8-60, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, JJC, Prince Rupert, BC.**
 DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARRESTED: 7-8-60** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 10-8-60**
 MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHAITE, JJC** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court** PLEA **"DELINQUENCY ADMITTED"**
 PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS, RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **NIL: Parent Sworn &**
 DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 10-8-60, Placed on Probation for six (6) months. To report to the Probation Officer on the 12-8-60, and once each month thereafter.**
 FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **As Above.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	N/A
ARREST	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	Not Taken (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.
TOTAL	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	Not taken (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	20-6-60
WITNESSES	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	Causing a Dist. Sec. 160(a)(1) C.C.
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION **None**

DEFENCE

(Father) Sworn & gave proof of age.

1. REMARKS (G) For circumstances regarding this file please refer to File # 60-1-352.

RE:

Theft of Auto, Sec. 280(a) C.C., Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) ORG.

2. Adjudication Order being held on file at this Detachment, Forms G-13 completed and attached hereto.

DIARY DATE CONCLUDED HERE: INVESTIGATED BY

R.A. Manser
(R.A. MANSER) #20411

FW'D ON **12-8-60** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON **AUG 15 1960** TO O.C. DIV. FW'D _____
(DATE) (DATE)

M.J. Currie (M.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt. (P.L. JEVES) S/Insp. i/c G.I.B. Supt.
I/C DETACHMENT I/C SUB-DIVISION DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

005980

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

(g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)

Reverse of previous page

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED: -

THE COMMISSIONER,
RUC POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

168/18-28

FILE NO. 60 HQ 1034-E 1 (Vol.3)

OTTAWA, August 18, 1960.

YOUR FILE NO. _____

CANADA

RE: Indian Juvenile Delinquents
"E" Division

Report dated Prince Rupert, 22-7-60,

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch

Enc.

per

B. J. Harrison

[Handwritten signature]

005982

[Handwritten mark]

0 4 4 5 4 4

[Handwritten scribbles]

AUG 22 11 03 AM '60

INDIAN AFFAIRS

[Faint, illegible text]



DIVISION FILE

RE

Intoxication of Reserve - Sec. 94(b)
Indian Act., by way of Sec. 3 J.D.Act.
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORGANIZED)

PAGE

TWO

G-237
CONTINUATION

s.19(1)

(CON'T FROM PAGE ONE) HOTEL REVEALED THAT: the juvenile may have in all probability been drinking at the hotel, however was not noticed by the beer waiters. It would be noted that the juvenile could be easily overlooked as same does appear to be at least twenty one years of age. In view of the above no action is being taken against the hotel.

16-7-60

3. Above date the juvenile appeared in juvenile court, admitted delinquency with adjudication as outlined on page #1 of this report. Extra copy of this report attached.

4. Form C-13's attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

#19770, (E. Fydirchuk) Cst.

W. J. C.
(W.J.C.) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

AUG 3 1960

FORWARDED for your info'n

O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **22-7-60**

B-DIVISION **Prince Rupert**

S. DIV. REF. **60AR-2-770**

Code **1130**

DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org.)**

DET. REF. **60-2/1-187**

A. R. V. NO. **n/a**

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION **Labourer**

STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian Born Indian.**

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C. - 15-7-60**

OFFENCE (C) **Intoxication of Reserve - Sec. 94(b) Indian Act., by way of Sec. 3 J.D.Act.**

INFORMATION (D) **Cst. E. FYDIRCHUK, 16-7-60, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.J.C., Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 15-7-60**

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 16-7-60**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.J.C.**

METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juvenile Court.** PLEA **"ADMITTED DELINQUENCY"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cst. D.L.J. POLLOCK - RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **NIL:**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: Fined \$10.00. No costs. 16-7-60**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

FINE PAID: 19-7-60: Fine paid direct to the Clerk of Peace, Prince Rupert, B.C. 19-7-60.

COSTS POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

n/a

ARREST

\$ **NIL**

N

Cst. E. FYDIRCHUK

ATTENDING COURT

\$ **I**

I

COMPLAINANT

WITNESS FEES (POLICE)

\$ **L**

L

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

n/a

MILEAGE MILES @

\$

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

(DATE)

TOTAL

\$ **NIL**

NIL

n/a

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:

\$ **N**

N

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

None known locally.

WITNESSES

\$ **I**

I

None admitted.

\$ **L**

L

TOTAL COSTS

\$ **NIL**

NIL

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION **NIL**

DEFENCE **NIL:**

15-7-60

REMARKS (G)

1. At approximately 9:00 P.M., above date the juvenile was observed in the Totem Grill, Prince Rupert, B.C. in a highly intoxicated condition, thus he was arrested, lodged in the detachment lockup and charged under Sec. 94(b) Indian Act, by way of Sec. 3 J.D.Act; Juvenile's age proved by his mother

2. Enquiries conducted in an attempt to establish the source of supply in this case revealed that the juvenile had been drinking at the Belmont Hotel Beer Parlour. Enquiries conducted at the said hotel revealed that

(CON'T PAGE TWO)

DIARY DATE

INVESTIGATED BY

CONCLUDED HERE:

#19770, (E. Fydirchuk) Cst.

FW'D ON

22-7-60

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON **AUG 3 1960**

TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D

COMMISSIONER:

(DATE)

(DATE)

(DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt.

(F.L. JEEVES) S/Insp. I/C

C.I.B. SUPT.

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

AUG 10 1960

005985

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant, Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)
Reverse of previous page

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DIVISION FILE No. **60E-715-1418-1419**

DIVISION "E" Prince Rupert
 SUB-DIVISION Prince Rupert
 DETACHMENT Prince Rupert (Org)
 PROVINCE British Columbia DATE June 28th., 1960

195989 JUL 18 60

RE:

Theft, C.C. Sec 280 (b) - Prince Rupert, B.C.
 (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG)

FILE
REFS.

HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION
60PR-1-466DETACHMENT
60-1-168

P.C.R. 1-6-60

A. R. V. No. n/a

DIARY DATE

SET FOR CONCL'D

1. Please be advised that the exhibits in this case, Detachment numbers 60/59 and 60/60, have been returned to the rightful owners, receipted Forms C. 246 accompany this report.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(W.J.C.) S/Sgt.
 I/C Detachment.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
 VICTORIA, B.C.

JUL 4 1960

FORWARDED for your info'n

O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

60HQ 1034-E-1
60E 715-1418-1419

The Commissioner, RCMP

FORWARDED in duplicate for your information.

2. All exhibits have now been returned to the respective owners and our file is being concluded. Please refer to my forwarding minute of 14-6-60.

CONCLUDED HERE
 Victoria, BC
 12-7-60

2/Cst.
 (M.A. DOYLE) #20437
 Prince Rupert Detachment.
 S/Insp.
 for
 C.H. Bayfield, Insp.
 Asst. C.I.B. Officer.
 (A.O.L.)

JUL 18 1960

005987

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **7-7-60**
 SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **60 PR-2-668**
 *DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org.)** DET. REF. **60-2/1-161** A. R. V. NO. **N/A**
 Code **(0149)**

DEFENDANT (A) _____ ADDRESS _____

OCCUPATION **Student** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian born Indian**

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C., 5-7-60.** DATE OF BIRTH **168/18-28**

OFFENCE (C) **Intox. off Reserve, Ind. Act. 94(b) via Sec. 3 J.D.A.**

INFORMATION (D) **Cst. P.W. Podowski, 5-7-60, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, JJC, Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 5-7-60.** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Juv. Court, Prince Rupert, BC. 5-7-60.**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHAITE, JJC.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court.** PLEA **ADMITTED DELINQUENCY**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS. RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Nil. Father of accused**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A DELINQUENT: 5-7-60. Final Disposition Suspended**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **N/A**

COSTS POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		N/A
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT Cst. P.W. Podowski
ATTENDING COURT	\$		
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		(DATE)
TOTAL	\$ Nil.	Nil.	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A
			(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN) None known here.
WITNESSES	\$		
TOTAL COSTS	\$ Nil.	Nil.	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION **Nil.** DEFENCE **Nil.**

REMARKS (G)

1. At 2.15 a.m. 5-7-60, subject was found passed out on one of the local streets, Frederick Street, in the City. He could not be aroused when brought to the office and identity and age of same were not established until the morning at which time his father was notified of the whereabouts of his son. Subject was placed in a separate cell, which was not occupied at this time, until he appeared in Juvenile Court in his father's company.

2. Subject was questioned in connection with his condition, however he could not recall how he got in the condition he was in. Further investigation was without results. Forms C.11s attached hereto.

DIARY DATE CONCLUDED HERE:

FW'D ON **7-7-60** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON **JUL - 8 1960** TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **Cst.,**

(W.J. Currie) S/Sgt. (F. L. JEEVES) S/Insp. COMMISSIONER SUPT.

1/C DETACHMENT

1/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G)

C.I.B. 005988 JUL 14 1960

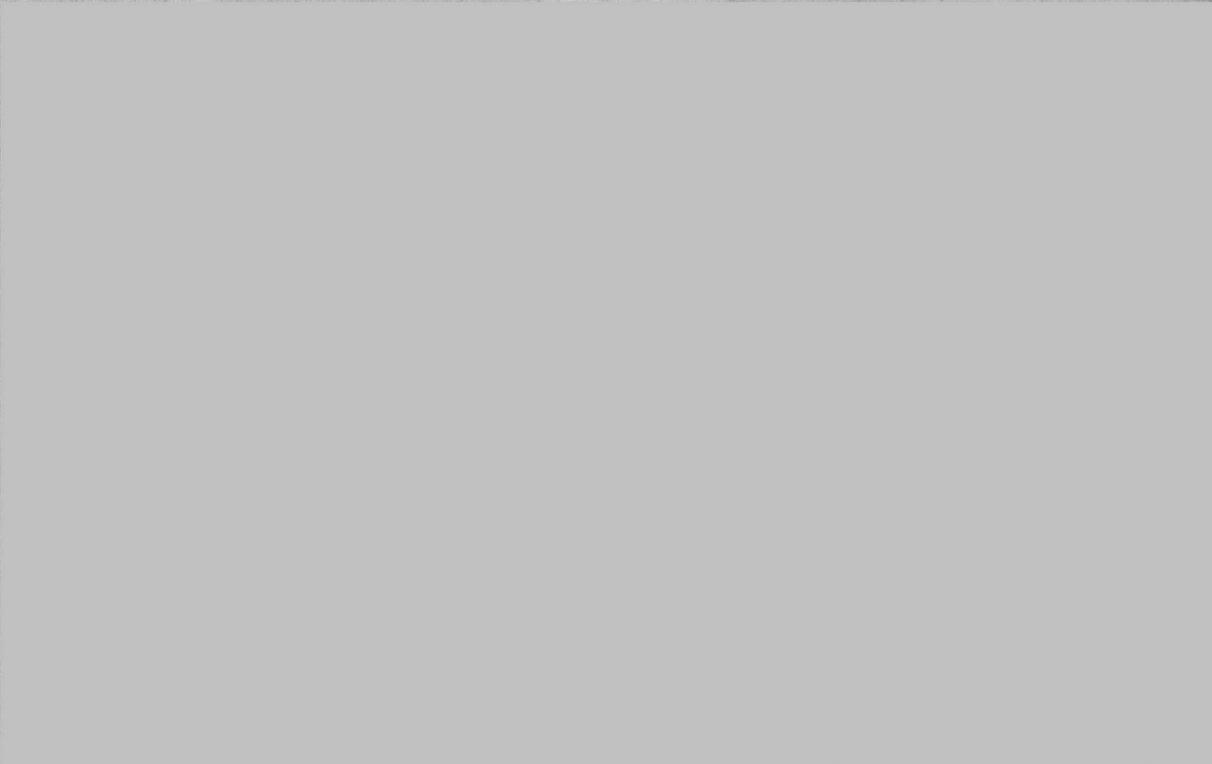


INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)
Reverse of previous page



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **8-7-60**
 DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **PR60- 2-693**
 DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (ORG)** DET. REF. **60-2/1-152** A. R. V. NO. **Nil**
Code 0149

168/18-28

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]
 OCCUPATION **Laborer** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**
 DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

pa

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C. 3-7-60**

OFFENCE (C) **Intoxication, Sec. 94(b), Indian Act.**

INFORMATION (D) **D.G. WEISGERBER 4-7-60, E.T. APPLEWHAITE JJC Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 3-7-60** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 4-7-60**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHAITE JJC** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juvenile Court** PLEA **Delinquency admitted!**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **J.N. CUMMINS, Sgt., RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Nil**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A DELINQUENT: 4-7-60, Fined \$5.00 and no costs.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **TIME TO PAY: Allowed until the 14-7-60 to pay fine, granted by the Court.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		N/A
ARREST	\$		NONE:
ATTENDING COURT	\$		
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. Not taken:
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		(DATE)
TOTAL	\$ NIL	NIL	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. Not taken:
			(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		
WITNESSES	\$		
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	NIL	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

UTTERING, Sec. 311(1-a), C.C.C. Prince Rupert, B.C. 10-6-57

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

NONE CALLED:

1) At approx. 1:15 am of the 3-7-60 the above juvenile checked when noted smashing a bottle of "Pop" on the sidewalk in front of the Tottem Grill, Prince Rupert, B.C. On checking the accused he was found to be in a very advanced state of intoxication and in view of this he was arrested and locked up. Source of Supply - [REDACTED] stated that he had found a bottle of wine in one of the local parks.

2) [REDACTED] Aunt of the above juvenile appeared in court on behalf of the juvenile's parents and gave proof of age of the child. Forms C-13's attached hereto. **S.U.I.** - Pending payment of fine imposed.

DIARY DATE **30-7-60** INVESTIGATED BY **D.G. Weisgerber (D.L. Pollock) R.C.M.P.**
 FW'D ON **8-7-60** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON **JUL 13 1960** TO O.C. R DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER**
 (DATE) (DATE) (DATE)
(W.J. CURTIS), S/Sgt., (P.L. JEEVES), S/Insp. I/c Supt.,

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G)

JUL 20 1960

C.I.

005990

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

(a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.

(b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.

(c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.

(d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.

(e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.

(f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.

(g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

168/18-28

s.19(1)

60E 643-323

"E" Division - C.I.B.
Victoria, B.C.
June 16, 1960.

The Commissioner,
R.C.M. Police,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Re:

[Redacted] - Common Assault -
Sec. 231(1)(b) CC, Prince Rupert, B.C.
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) ORG.

Attached for your information duplicate
copies of Prince Rupert Detachment report of the 7th
of June with regard to [Redacted] being found a
Delinquent by the Juvenile Court on a charge of Common
Assault.

(C.H. Bayfield) Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

009751

CENTRAL REGISTRY

JUN 29 10 01 AM '60

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Copy letter on

DIVISION FILE
No.RE Common Assault, Sec. 231(1)b CC.,
Prince Rupert, B.C.
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG.)

PAGE

G-237
CONTINUATION

(CONT. FROM -1-)

s.19(1)

Detachment report, Det. file No. 60 2/1-104.

2. The above delinquent appeared before Magt. APPLEWHAITE, J.C.J., on the 4-6-60, and evidence given as follows:

PROSECUTION:

- Sworn.

Stated that he was with [redacted]
He stated that [redacted] was having an argument with another person. [redacted] was intoxicated and joined in on the argument and then she started to fight with [redacted]. She pulled her hair and was kicking her.

- Complainant - Sworn.

Stated that she lives [redacted]
On the 2-6-60, [redacted] came into the [redacted] with a male person. She was intoxicated at this time. She started to argue with her, then pulled her hair and kicked her. She stated that she did not know her reason for assaulting her.

DEFENCE:ACCUSED. - Sworn.

Stated that she went to [redacted] with [redacted] and went to [redacted]. She did not know her last name. She stated that [redacted] came to this room and was talking with them and [redacted] and her started to argue. She does not remember arguing with [redacted] or assaulting her. She stated that she had had something to drink and was intoxicated at this time.

3. 3. C-13's attached to Prince Rupert Det. report, 60 2/1-104.
CONCLUDED HERE:

(W.J. CURRIE) S/Sgt.
i/c Prince Rupert Det.

(D.P. JOHNSON) #18203.
Prince Rupert Detachment.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

JUN 9 1960

FORWARDED for your info'n

O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **June 7th., 1960.**
 DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **60PR-1-516**
 DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org.)** DET. REF. **60-1-188** A. R. V. NO. **N11**

DEFENDANT (A) _____ ADDRESS _____

OCCUPATION **Student** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

DATE OF BIRTH _____

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C., 3.30 P.M., 2-6-60.**

OFFENCE (C) **Common Assault, Sec. 231(1)b CC.**

INFORMATION (D) **3-6-60, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, JAC, J. Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrest: 2-6-60.** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 4-6-60.**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHAITE J.C.J.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court.** PLEA **Delinquency Not admitted.**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl. A. WHITE, RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Father: Proved age.**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **FOUND DELINQUENT: 4-6-60. Reprimanded.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **As above.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N
ARREST	\$ I	I
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	L
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$	
MILEAGE MILES @	\$	
TOTAL	\$	

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH **N/A**
 COMPLAINANT _____
 FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. **Not taken** (DATE)
 PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. **Not taken** (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	N
WITNESSES	\$ I	I
	\$ L	L
TOTAL COSTS	\$	

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
2-6-60, Intox. Off a Reserve, Sec. 94(b) I.A.

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

ACCUSED.

REMARKS (G) 1. On the 2-6-60, at approx. 3:30 P.M., a phone call was received at this office from the Complainant requesting assistance. She stated that the above delinquent came _____ where she (Complainant) lives and started to fight with her by kicking and pulling hair. There was apparently no reason for the delinquents actions other than she was intoxicated at the time. An immediate patrol was made _____

The delinquent was observed _____, intoxicated. She was arrested at this time for intoxication off a reserve, Sec. 94(b) I.A. For circumstances in this regard please refer to Prince Rupert (CONT. -2-)

DIARY DATE **CONCLUDED HERE** INVESTIGATED BY **D.P. JOHNSON, Cst., Reg. No. 18203.**

FW'D ON **8-6-60** (DATE) TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON _____ (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER** (DATE)

(**W.J. CURRIE**) S/Sgt. (**F.L. JEEVES**) S/Insp. I.C. _____ Supt.

I/C DETACHMENT I/C SUB-DIVISION DIVISION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant, Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)
Reverse of previous page

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **22-5-60**
 SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert**
 S. DIV. REF. **60PR-1-466**
 DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert** **ORG**
 DET. REF. **60-1-168**
 A. R. V. NO. **N/A**

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION **Unemployed.** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian.**

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]
168/18-28

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C. 14-5-60**

OFFENCE (C) **Theft - Sec. 280(b) CCC.**

INFORMATION (D) [REDACTED] **14-5-60, J.C.J. E.T. APPLEWHAITE, Prince Rupert, BC**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 14-5-60.** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 19-5-60**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **Juvenile Court Judge E.T. APPLEWHAITE.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court.** PLEA **DELINQUENCY ADMITTED**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl. A. White, RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Nil. (Aunt of Juvenile, appeared and proved age of juvenile)**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED TO BE A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 19-5-60. Placed on Probation for a period of SIX MONTHS, to report to the R.C.M. Police, Port Edward, B.C.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

COSTS POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH	
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N			N/A
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT	
ATTENDING COURT	\$	I	[REDACTED]	
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.	N/A
MILEAGE MILES @	\$			(DATE)
TOTAL	\$	L	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.	N/A
				(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)	
WITNESSES	\$	I	None known here.	
	\$	L		
TOTAL COSTS	\$			

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION Nil. DEFENCE Nil.

REMARKS (G) **1. At approx. 4:50 PM. on 14-5-60, [REDACTED], Prince Rupert, B.C., advised that he had apprehended the accused outside his store after he had left the premises without paying for a package of cookies. The youth was arrested and later that date was released to the custody of his Aunt and Uncle, [REDACTED] his guardians.**

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 2..)

DIARY DATE **S.U.I.** INVESTIGATED BY **Cst's W.L. Giesbrecht & M.A. Doyle.**
 FW'D ON **29-6-60** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **"COMMISSIONER"**
 (DATE) (DATE) (DATE)
(W.J. Currie) S/Sgt. (F.L. Jeeves) S/Insp. i/c C.I.B. Supt.
 I/C DETACHMENT I/C SUB-DIVISION DIVISION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

(g) Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)

Reverse of previous page

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1..

CHARGE #2.

2. While searching the accused prior to his being lodged in the Detachment lock-up, he was found to be in possession of a new pair of bathing trunks, which he could not account for. Subsequent enquiries by Cst. M.A. DOYLE revealed that they were the property of Universal Ladies and Mens Wear Ltd., Prince Rupert, B.C., and that there was no record of same having been sold. Upon further questioning the youth readily admitted stealing them.

3. On 16-5-60, the Information and Complaint on Form 1. in this connection was sworn to by Cst. M.A. DOYLE, before Juvenile Court Judge, E.T. APPLEWHITE, Prince Rupert, B.C. On 19-5-60 the accused appeared in Juvenile Court, Prince Rupert, B.C., J.C.J., E.T. APPLEWHITE presiding, and admitted delinquency. He was adjudged to be a Juvenile Delinquent and sentenced to probation for a period of SIX MONTHS, to report monthly to the R.C.M. Police, Port Edward, B.C. Sentence to run concurrent to sentence imposed on Charge #1. Forms of Recognizance held on file.

4. A copy of this report has been forwarded direct to the Cst. In Charge, Port Edward Detachment. Forms C.13, and C.246 covering seizure of exhibits on both charges and extra copies of this report attached hereto.

S. U. I.

D.D. 29-6-60

Cst.
(W.L. Giesbrecht) #19614.
Prince Rupert Detachment.

(W.J. Currie) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment
60E 715-1118-1119

The Commissioner, R.C.M. Police, OTTAWA, Ontario.

FORWARDED duplicate copies of complete file together with two copies of memorandum from the O.C. Prince Rupert Sub/Division to the N.C.O. i/c Prince Rupert Detachment.

2. A further report will be forthcoming when the exhibits in question have been disposed of.

S.U.I.
Victoria, B.C.,
31-5-60

S/Insp. for
(C.H. Bayfield) Insp. (A.O.D.)
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE 19-4-60

DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 60 PR-3-144

DETACHMENT Port Edward (unorg.)

DET. REF. 60-3-7

A. R. V. No. nil

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION Student

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

168/18-28

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE

Port Edward, B.C. 25-3-60.

OFFENCE (C) Incurrigible - Sec. 7(i) Protection of Children Act via J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D)

30-3-60, H.F. Robins J.C.J., Port Edward, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

ARRESTED: 28-4-60:

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL

Port Edward, B.C. 30-3-60 adj. to 27-4-60 - failed to appear.

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

H.F. Robins J.C.J.

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Juv. Del. Act

PLEA

Delinquency admitted.

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

Cst. A. Borle, RCMP.

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Nil. Parent (Mother)

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED TO BE A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 28-4-60: Committed to the care and custody of the Superintendent of Child Welfare.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

n/a

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS.

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH n/a

ARREST

\$

COMPLAINANT

(Mother of

ATTENDING COURT

\$

accused)

WITNESS FEES (POLICE)

\$

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. n/a

MILEAGE

MILES @

\$

(DATE)

TOTAL

\$ nil

nil

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. n/a

(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:

\$

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

none known here, none admitted.

WITNESSES

\$

TOTAL COSTS

\$ nil

nil

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

none called

none called

1. For particulars in this instance refer to file:

REMARKS (C)

- incurrigible - Sec. 7(i) Protection of Children Act, Port Edward, B.C. (PORT EDWARD DET. CASE) (UNORG.) - Det. file #60-3-8:

2. It will also be noted that this accused failed to appear on the 27-4-60, was apprehended on 27-4-60 and appeared for her trial on 28-4-60:

3. Forms G-13 attached hereto. Certified copy of Adjudication order forwarded direct to the Supt. of Child Welfare, Prince Rupert, B.C.

DIARY DATE

INVESTIGATED BY

Csts. A. Borle & L. Schultz

CONC. HERE.

FW'D ON

29-4-60

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

MAY 4 1960

O.C. DIV.

FW'D

Commissioner

(A. Borle) Cst.

(F. L. Jeeves) S/Insp.

1/c

C.I.B.

Supt.

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

MAY 11 1960

005999

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person..
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE 25-4-60
DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 60 PR-3-146

DETACHMENT Port Edward (unorg.)

DET. REF. 60-3-9

A. R. V. No.

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] RES [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION Student STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Port Edward, B.C. 26-4-60:

OFFENCE (C) Incorrigible - Sec. 7(1) Protection of Children Act via J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D) [REDACTED] 27-4-60: H.F. Robins, J.C.J., Port Edward, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS ARRESTED: 27-4-60: PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Port Edward, B.C. 28-4-60.

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) H.F. Robins, J.C.J. METHOD OF TRIAL (F) Juv. Del. Act PLEA Delinquency Admitted.

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL Cst. A. Borle, R.C.M.P. DEFENCE COUNSEL Nil. Parent (Father)

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED TO BE A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 28-4-60: Committed to the care & Custody of the Superintendent of Child Welfare.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN n/a

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		n/a
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT [REDACTED] (Father of accused)
ATTENDING COURT	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. n/a (DATE)
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. n/a (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		
TOTAL	\$ nil	\$ nil	

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
WITNESSES	\$		none known here.
TOTAL COSTS	\$ nil	\$ nil	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION none called DEFENCE none called.

REMARKS (G) 1. As a result of a complaint that the accused had failed to return to her home the night of 26-27-4-60, a search was made in Prince Rupert, B.C. which resulted in her apprehension. Investigation revealed that accused had spent five nights in the company of different men between the 7-4-60 and date of complaint. Complainant stated that he could no longer control the accused and requested to lay an information which resulted in the foregoing.

2. Questioning of accused failed to reveal sufficient information to prefer charges of contributing against anyone.

3. Forms C-13 attached hereto: Copy of Adjudication order forwarded direct to Superintendent of Child Welfare.

DIARY DATE Conc. here. INVESTIGATED BY Csts. A. Borle & L. Schultz

FW'D ON 2-5-60 (DATE) TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON MAY 6 1960 (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D Commissioner (DATE)

(A. Borle) Cst. (1/C DETACHMENT) (F.L. Jeeves) S/Insp. (1/C SUB. DIVISION) 1/c G.I.B. Supt. (DIVISION)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE 27-4-60

DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 60 PR-3-143

DETACHMENT Port Edward Unorg.

DET. REF. 60-3-5

A. R. V. No. N/A

DEFENDANT (A)

[Redacted Name] ADDRESS [Redacted Address]

OCCUPATION Student

STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH [Redacted]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE

Port Edward, B.C. 25-3-60

OFFENCE (C)

INCORRIGIBLE Protection fo Children Act Sec. 7(i) by 3JDA

INFORMATION (D)

[Redacted] 30-3-60 H.F.ROBINS JJC Port Edward, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

Vol. App.

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL

30-3-60 remanded to Port Edward, B.C. 27-4-60

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

H.F.ROBINS JJC.

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Juv. Court

PLEA

Admitted DELINQUENCY

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

A. BORLE Cst. R.C.M. Police

DEFENCE COUNSEL

NONE CALLED. Parent

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT Defendant.

(father) present to prove age of

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

Committed to the care and custody of the Superintendent of Child Welfare. 27-4-60
N/A

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS	\$
ARREST	\$
ATTENDING COURT	\$
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$
MILEAGE MILES @	\$
TOTAL	\$ <u>NIL</u>

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH N/A

COMPLAINANT [Redacted]

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. (Father of Accused) N/A

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$
WITNESSES	\$
	\$
TOTAL COSTS	\$ <u>NIL</u>

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN) NONE KNOWN HERE:

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

NONE CALLED:

DEFENCE

NONE CALLED:

For circumstances refer to Master File;

REMARKS (G)

Port Edward, B.C. -- INCORRIGIBLE Sec. 7(1) Protection of Children Act by 3JDA, Port Edward, B.C. (PORT EDWARD DET. CASE) (UNORG.)

Det. File# 60-3-8

1. Certified copy of Ajudication forwarded direct to Supt. of Child Welfare

(L.P. SCHULTZ) #20702 2/Cst.

DIARY DATE CONCLUDED HERE INVESTIGATED BY (A. BORLE) #16875 Cst.

FW'D ON 28-4-60 (DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

MAY 4 1960 (DATE)

TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D

COMMISSIONER (DATE)

(A. BORLE) #16875 Cst. / DETACHMENT

(F.L. JEVES) S/Insp. / I/C SUB. DIVISION

1/c C.I.B. / DIVISION

Supt.

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

006003

MAY 1 1960

1971 1890

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE 28-4-60

DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 60 PR-3-140

DETACHMENT Port Edward Unorg.

DET. REF. 60-3-8

A. R. V. No. N/A

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION Student

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE

Port Edward, B.C.

OFFENCE (C)

INCORRIGIBLE Protection of Children Act Sec. 7(1) by 3 JDA

INFORMATION (D)

30-3-60 H.F. ROBINS JJC Port Edward, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

Vol. App.

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL

Port Edward

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

H.F. ROBINS JJC

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Juv. Court

30-3-60 remanded to 27-4-60

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

A. BORLE Cst. R.C.M. Police

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Nil. Parent (guardian)

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT

present to prove age of accused.

Committed to the care and custody of the Superintendent of Child Welfare. 27-4-60

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

N/A

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH N/A

ARREST

\$

\$

COMPLAINANT

(Guardian)

ATTENDING COURT

\$

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

N/A

WITNESS FEES (POLICE)

\$

MILEAGE MILES @

\$

TOTAL

\$ NIL

\$ NIL

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

N/A

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:

\$

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN) NONE KNOWN HERE:

WITNESSES

\$

TOTAL COSTS

\$ NIL

\$ NIL

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION: NONE CALLED:

DEFENCE NONE CALLED:

1. On the 26-3-60 it was learned that the defendant, and [redacted] had left home early evening of the 25th. of March, 1960. On this date these girls went to Pr. Rupert by train, without the permission of their parents. The parents conducted a search and found them on a ship docked at the Government Grain Elevator. The girls ran away again and were located by Pr. Rupert City Det. Upon questioning the girls it was learned that they had left home prior to this for a period of four days and had stayed the full time aboard a Danish Freighter. Parents are unable to control these girls and therefore desire charges be laid against them.

2. Mr. SAMPSON of the Indian Dept. was present at court on 30-3-60. Numerous remands due to attempts to get the defendant and other mentioned girls back into school. During this period a curfew was imposed on the girls concerned.

3. Certified copy of Adjudication forwarded direct to Supt. of Child Welfare.

DIARY DATE CONCLUDED HERE: INVESTIGATED BY

(A. BORLE) #16875 Cst.

Welfare.

(L. P. SCHULTZ) #20702 2/Cst.

FW'D ON (DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

MAY 6 1960

TO O.C.S. DIV.

FW'D

COMMISSIONER (DATE)

(A. BORLE) #16875 Cst. 1/C DETACHMENT

(F. L. JEEVES) S/Insp. 1/C SUB. DIVISION

G. L. B. Supt. DIVISION

MAY 11 1960

WVA e 1200

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom-laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE 27-4-60

DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 60 PR - 3-141

DETACHMENT Port Edward Unorg.

DET. REF. 60-3-6

A. R. V. No. N/A

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION Student STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Port Edward, B.C. 25-3-60

OFFENCE (C) INCORRIGIBLE Protection of Children Act Sec.7(1) by 3JDA

INFORMATION (D) [REDACTED] 30-3-60 H.F.ROBINS JJC Port Edward, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS Vol. App. PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL 30-3-60 remanded to Port Edward, B.C. 27-4-60

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) H.F.ROBINS JJC METHOD OF TRIAL (F) Juv. Court PLEA Admitted DELINQUENCY

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL A.BORLE Cst. R.C.M. Police DEFENCE COUNSEL NONE Called. Parent (father) present to give proof of defendant's age.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT Committed to the care and custody of the Superintendent of Child Welfare. 27-4-60

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN N/A

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		N/A
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT [REDACTED] (Father of accused)
ATTENDING COURT	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. n/a (DATE)
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		
TOTAL	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN) NONE KNOWN HERE:
WITNESSES	\$		
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION NONE CALLED DEFENCE NONE CALLED

REMARKS (G) For circumstances refer to Master File:

---INCORRIGIBLE Sec.7(1) Protection of Children Act by 3JDA, Port Edward, B.C. (PORT EDWARD DET. CASE) (UNORG.) Det. File# 60-3-8

1. Certified copy of Adjudication forwarded direct to Supt. of Child Welfare.

DIARY DATE CONCLUDED HERE INVESTIGATED BY (A. BORLE) #16875 Cst. (L.P. SCHULTZ) #20702 2/Cst.

FW'D ON 29-4-60 TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON MAY 4 1960 TO O.C. DIV. FW'D COMMISSIONER (DATE)

(A. BORLE) #16875 Cst. (F.L. JEEVES) S/Insp. 1/c C.I.B. Supt. I/C SUB. DIVISION DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

006007

MAY 11 1960

WVA 4 1380

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **8-4-60**
 DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **60PR - 1-334**
 DETACHMENT **Kitimat ORG** DET. REF. **60-1-47** A. R. V. NO. **N/A**
 DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]
 OCCUPATION **Labourer** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Kitimat, B.C., 26-3-60** DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED] **168/18-28**

OFFENCE (C) **Breaking, Entering & Theft, 292(1)(b) C.C.**

INFORMATION (D) [REDACTED] **28-3-60, H.H. MELDRUM, P/M, Kitimat, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 27-3-60** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Kitimat, B.C., 28-3-60**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **H.H. MELDRUM., P/M** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Mag. W/O Jury Part XVI** PLEA **"Guilty"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl. E.G. FORREST, R.C.M.P.** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Not Represented**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **CONVICTED: Sentenced to one year imprisonment 4-4-60**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **Escorted to Oakalla Prison Farm on 5-4-60 by the writer via C.P.A. per T.R. # D.61906.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		N/A
ARREST	\$		
ATTENDING COURT	\$		
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		
TOTAL	\$ NIL	NIL	

COMPLAINANT [REDACTED]
 FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. **6-4-60**
 & to "EM" Div H.Q. (DATE)
 PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. (DATE) **N/A**
 LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

**B.E.&T. 292(1)(b)CC 10-8-59
 F.P.S. # 903267**

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$	
WITNESSES	\$	
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	NIL

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

None Called

DEFENCE

None Called

REMARKS (G)

[REDACTED]

1. On 27-3-60 at 12.10 A.M. [REDACTED] complained to this office that he had just seen three youths running away from City Centre shopping centre, carrying [REDACTED]
 DIARY DATE **15-5-60** INVESTIGATED BY [REDACTED] CONT'D ON PAGE TWO

FW'D ON **11-4-60** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON **APR 25 1960** TO O.C. DIV. FW'D COMMISSIONER
 (J.W. Duggan) A/S/Sgt (F.L. Jeeves) S/Insp. Supt.
 I/C DETACHMENT I/C SUB-DIVISION I/C DIVISION **C.I.B 006009**

044.67573

CENTRAL REGISTRY

MAY 16 2 04 PM '60

INDIAN AFFAIRS

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant: Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)

168/18-28

pe

60E 128-1627

"E" Division - C.I.B.,
Victoria, B.C.
6th May 1960.

The Commissioner,
R.C.M. Police,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Re: [REDACTED] Intox. off a Reserve,
Sec. 94(b) I.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.
(PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE) ORG.

Attached hereto, duplicate copies of Prince Rupert
Detachment report, being further to their Form C-264B
of April 15th 1960.

CONCLUDED HERE INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 16 2 03 PM '60

Encls.

(W. B. Irving) S/Insp.
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

CENTRAL REGISTRY

046569

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DIVISION FILE No. _____

DIVISION

SUB-DIVISION

DETACHMENT

Prince Rupert

Prince Rupert

PROVINCE

British Columbia

DATE April 24th., 1960.

RE:

Intox. Off & Reserve, Sec. 94(b) I.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) (ORG.)FILE
REFS.

HEADQUARTERS

SUB-DIVISION

SOPP- 2-344

DETACHMENT

60 2/1-66

P.C.R. Pr. Rup.
Det. 15-4-60.
A. R. V. No.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR _____

1. On the 20-4-60, the above noted Juvenile was escorted by Cst. D.P. JOHNSON, Prince Rupert Det., and Matron Mrs. B. JOHNSON, to the Girls Industrial School, Burnaby, B.C. Mode of travel via C.P.A.

2. C-13's completed and attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(W.J. CURRIE) A/S/Sgt.
I/c Prince Rupert Det.

Const.
(D.P. JOHNSON) #18203.
Prince Rupert Detachment.

O.C. "F" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

APR 26 1960

FORWARDED for your info'n

O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB/DIV

006012

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **8-4-60**
 DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **60PR - 1-321**
 DETACHMENT **Kitimat ORG** DET. REF. **60-1-46** A. R. V. NO. **N/A**

DEFENDANT (A) _____ ADDRESS _____

OCCUPATION **Student** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

pa

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Kitimat, B.C., 26-3-60** DATE OF BIRTH **168/18-28**

OFFENCE (C) **Breaking, Entering, & Theft, 292(1)(b) C.C. by Sec. 3 J.D.A.**

INFORMATION (D) **28-3-60, H.H. MELDRUM, J.J.C., Kitimat, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 27-3-60** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Kitimat, B.C., 28-3-60**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **H.H. MELDRUM, J.J.C.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juvenile Court** PLEA **Admits**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl. E.G. FORREST, R.C.M.P.** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Accompanied by father**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED DELINQUENT: 4-4-60**

Final disposition suspended for six months. Ordered to report to R.C.M.P. Kitimat Detachment twice a month for six months.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH	
SERVING SUMMONS	\$			N/A
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT	
ATTENDING COURT	\$			
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.	6-4-60
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		& "E" Div. H.Q.	(DATE)
TOTAL	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.	N/A
				(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)	
WITNESSES	\$		None Known Here	
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	\$ NIL		

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

None Called None Called

REMARKS (G)

- On 28-3-60 at 12.10 A.M. _____ complained to this office that he had just seen 3 young boys running away from City Centre shopping centre, carrying paper shopping bags. Cst. ALBACH and the writer patrolled to the scene and a check of the area disclosed the window of the rear door to Dania Bakery had been broken and entry gained. _____ advised that several buns and cookies had been stolen with an approximate value of \$3.00.
- After extensive search of the area the file subject was subsequently arrested along with five other youths, and the remains of of the baked goods recovered.

DIARY DATE **15-10-60** INVESTIGATED BY _____ CONT'D ON PAGE TWO

FW'D ON **11-4-60** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON **APR 14 1960** TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER**

(J.N. Duggan) A/Sgt. (F.L. Jeeves) S/Insp. Supt.

1/C DETACHMENT 1/C SUB-DIVISION 1/c DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

C.I.B. 006013

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a)
- (b)
- (c)
- (d)
- (e)
- (f)
- (g)

Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)

Reverse of previous page

DIVISION FILE

RE

Kitimaat Village, B.C.; B.E. & T. 292(1)(b) CC
Kitimat, B.C. (KITIMAT DET. CASE) ORG

PAGE

TWO

C-237
CONTINUATION

No.

CONT'D FROM PAGE ONE

s.19(1)

...CARRYING paper shopping bags. Cst. ALBACH and the writer patrolled to the scene where it was learned the window of the rear door to Dania Bakery had been broken in and entry gained.

advised that a quantity of buns and cookies to the approximate value of \$3.00 had been stolen.

2. After an extensive search of the area the file subjects were subsequently arrested along with [redacted], and the remains of the baked goods recovered. [redacted] has been made the subject of Kitimat Detachment report under the following caption;
[redacted] Kitimaat Indian Village, B.C.
Breaking, Entering & Theft, 292(1)(b) C.C. by Sec.3 J.D.A. Kitimat B.C.

3. [redacted] appeared before H.H. MELDRUM, P/M on 28-3-60 and plead Guilty. They were remanded to 4-4-60 in custody for sentencing.

4. [redacted] appeared before H.H. MELDRUM, J.J.C. on 28-3-60. At this time application was made to transfer these juveniles to Adult Court. The Judge consented and Juvenile Court Form 12 was endorsed. During the Juvenile Court proceedings these juveniles were accompanied by their parents who had been served with Notice in form 6.

5. On 28-3-60 [redacted] appeared before H.H. MELDRUM, P/M at which time the respective Forms 12 were entered as exhibits by the crown. They elected to be tried by Magistrate with out jury and entered pleas of Guilty. They were remanded in custody till 4-4-60 for sentencing.

6. On 4-4-60 Court resumed and the following sentences were imposed; [redacted], as shown on page one of this report.
[redacted] Sentence suspended for six months. Ordered to enter into Personal Recognizance without surety, to keep the peace and be of good behaviour for six months.
[redacted] Sentenced to three months definite and six months indefinite. ([redacted] was involved in two other cases of theft before the Court) Escorted to Oakalla along with [redacted]
[redacted] Sentence identical to that of [redacted]
(Suspended sentence and six months recognizance)
[redacted] Identical sentence to [redacted]

7. Forms 28F in respect of [redacted] completed and held on file. The Court ordered the buns and cookies returned to Dania Bakery at the expiration of the appeal period. These articles have been made the subject of Exhibit Report Forms C.246 which are attached hereto. Forms C.13 also attached. Fingerprints of each subject forwarded to H.Q. and "E" Division on 6-4-60.

S. U. I. Exhibits

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

Delany Cst.
(F.D. Langhorn) #19412.
Kitimat Detachment.

APR 25 1960

FORWARDED for your info'n

O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB/DEL

FILE NUMBERS, HEADING AND MARGINAL REFERENCE ARE TO BE PROPERLY FILLED IN.

006015

s.19(1)

Reverse of previous page

O' C' BKINCE KUYEKA 200 | 0001
 EOB/AVBDED 1st Lent jufo,u
 VBBS 2 1000
 AICLOWW' B'C
 O'C "A" DIA' B'CW'B'



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **15-4-60**
 SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **60PR-2-344**
 DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org)** DET. REF. **60-2/1-66** A. R. V. NO.

DEFENDANT (A) _____ ADDRESS _____

OCCUPATION **Unemployed** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C., 14-4-60** DATE OF BIRTH **168/18-28**

OFFENCE (C) **Intoxication Off Reserve, 94(b) I.A., via 3 J.D.A.**

INFORMATION (D) **Cst. T.O. Lewis, 14-4-60. E.T. Applewhaite, JJC, Prince Rupert**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrest: 14-4-60** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C., 14-4-60**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. Applewhaite, JJC** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juvenile Court** PLEA **DELINQUENCY ADMITTED (Father)**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Sgt. J.N. Cummins, RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL _____

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **CONVICTED: 14-4-60: Committed to Industrial School for Girls. proved age**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **will be escorted to the Industrial School for Girls, Burnaby, B.C., on 19-4-60.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		N/A
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$		Cst. T.O. Lewis, RCMP
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		N/A (DATE)
TOTAL	\$ Nil	Nil	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.
			N/A (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
WITNESSES	\$		4-2-60, Prince Rupert, B.C.
TOTAL COSTS	\$ Nil	Nil	Intoxication, 94(b) I.A.

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

REMARKS (G) 1. Subject checked as she staggered down Third Avenue, in downtown Prince Rupert, at 4.30 AM, 14-4-60. She was found to be in an advanced state of intoxication and was subsequently arrested and lodged in the Detachment Cells., on the instructions of E.T. Applewhaite, JJC.
 2. advised that she had been given the liquor by an unknown white man.

S.U.I. (Escort)

[Signature]
 Const. T.O. Lewis, 19190.
 Prince Rupert Detachment.

DIARY DATE **15-5-60** INVESTIGATED BY _____

FW'D ON **15-4-60** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON **APR 20 1960** TO O.C. DIV. FW'D _____

E.J. Currie, A/S/Sgt. **F.L. Jeeves, S/Insp.** Supt.

I/C DETACHMENT I/C SUB-DIVISION I/c DIVISION **C.I.B.**

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

APR 27 1960

006017

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

s.19(1)

Reverse of
previous page

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE 4-3-60

DIVISION Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF. 60 PR-1-202

DETACHMENT Port Edward (unorg.)

DET. REF. 60-1-4

A. R. V. No. N/A

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION Labourer

STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE Port Edward, B.C., 17-2-60.

168/18-28

OFFENCE (C) Break, Enter & Theft - Sec. 292(1)(b)C.C.

INFORMATION (D) Cst. D.R. MacDonald, 17-2-60, R.A. McLean, S/M, Port Edward, BC.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS ARRESTED: 17-2-60

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL Port Edward, B.C. 25-2-60

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) R.A. McLean S/M

METHOD OF TRIAL (F) Summ. Trial Pt. XVI

PLEA Guilty

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL Cst. A. Borle, RCMP.

DEFENCE COUNSEL Not represented

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE CONVICTED: 25-2-60: remanded to 2-3-60 for pre-sentence rpt. 2-3-60 sentenced to four (4) months definite and one (1) year indeterminate, sentence to commence 2-3-60.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN To be escorted to Oakalla Prison Farm on 7-3-60.

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS	\$
ARREST	\$
ATTENDING COURT	\$
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$
MILEAGE MILES @	\$
TOTAL	\$ nil

<u>IMPOSED</u>	<u>COLLECTED</u>
nil	nil

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH n/a

COMPLAINANT

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. 17-2-60 (DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. n/a (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$
WITNESSES	\$
TOTAL COSTS	\$ nil

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
24-5-59 Intox.S:94(b) Ind. Act.

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION
none called

DEFENCE
none called.

1. ACCUSED:

REMARKS (

2. As a result of a complaint, a patrol to the Native Village of Port Edward Found the accused in an abandoned house in the village. They were found to be in possession of approx. \$200.00 worth of cooking utensils, some canned foods, a .22 rifle coleman gas stove, lanterns, etc.. Investigation found these items had all been taken from an empty Japanese Bunkhouse, near (R. MacDonald cont'd page two)

DIARY DATE S.U.I. 8-4-60

INVESTIGATED BY Csts. A. Borle & D. MacDonald.

FW'D ON 4-3-60 (DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON

MAR 8 1960 (DATE)

TO O.C. DIV. FW'D Commissioner (DATE)

(A. Borle) Cst.

(M.D. Irvine) S/Insp.

1/c

C.I.D.

Supt.

CWB

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

102/12-50

- B.E. & T. Sec. 292(1)(b)

U.C., Port Edward, B.C.
(PORT EDWARD DET. CASE) (UNORG.)

s.19(1)

2..... NEAR Port Edward, the property of Cassair Cannery, Caspaco, B.C. Entry was gained to the bunkhouse by forcing up a window. Every room, approx. 8, were thoroughly ransacked and articles taken from most rooms. There was no other damage done to the building. Investigation revealed this offence had been planned by [redacted] On their arrival at Port Edward they were joined by [redacted]

3. [redacted] - Cst. D.R. MacDonald, 17-2-60
R.A. McLean, S/M, Port Edward, B.C.
ARRESTED: 17-2-60: Port Edward, B.C. 25-2-60:
R.A. McLean, S/M Summ. Trial Pt. XVI: Guilty.
A. Borle, Cst. RCMP. not represented.
CONVICTED: 25-2-60: remanded to 2-3-60 for sentence: 2-3-60
sentenced to 3 months definite and six (6) months
indeterminate. Sentence to commence 2-3-60.
Fingerprints to H.Q. 17-2-60: no previous convictions
known here.

4. [redacted] - Cst. D.R. MacDonald, 17-2-60
R.A. McLean, S/M, Port Edward, B.C.
ARRESTED: 17-2-60: Port Edward, B.C. 25-2-60:
R.A. McLean, S/M Summ. Trial Pt. XVI: Guilty
A. Borle) Cst. RCMP. not represented.
CONVICTED: 25-2-60: remanded to 2-3-60 for sentence: 2-3-60
sentenced to 3 months definite, 6 months
indeterminate. Sentence to commence 2-3-60.
Fingerprints to H.Q. 17-2-60: no previous convictions
known here.

5. [redacted] - Cst. A. BORLE, 17-2-60
E.T. APPLEWHATE, J.J.C., Prince Rupert, B.C.
Appeared in Juvenile Court before noted Juvenile Court Judge
on 17-2-60 and was raised to adult Court. Accused released
in custody of parents to appear as noted below.
VOLUNTARY APPEARANCE: 25-2-60 Port Edward, B.C.
R.A. McLEAN, S/M Summ Trial Pt. XVI Guilty
A. BORLE, Cst. R.C.M.P. not represented
CONVICTED: 25-2-60: remanded in custody to 2-3-60 for
sentence. 2-3-60 sentenced to 3 months definite
1 year indeterminate. Sentence to commence 2-3-60
Fingerprints to H.Q. 17-2-60: 21-7-57, B. & E. with
intent, Sec. 292(1)(a) C.C.

6. In his adjudication of the above, the presiding Magistrate ordered that the exhibits as shown on attached forms C 246 be returned to the rightful owner at expiration of the appeal period. Single forms C 216 attached hereto for the information of "E" Division Identification Branch. Forms C 41 completed and forwarded to H.Q. Identification Branch.

S.U.I.
A. Borle Cst.
(A. BORLE) #16875,
i/c Port Edward Det.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.
MAR 3 1960
FORWARDED for your info'n

D.R. MacDonald #2/Cst.
(D.R. MacDONALD) #20438,
Port Edward Detachment.
006021

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED: -

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. MOUNTED POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

168/18-28

FILE NO. 60 HQ 1034-E-1

YOUR FILE NO. _____

OTTAWA, February 25th, 1960.

CANADA

RE: Indian Juvenile Delinquents,
British Columbia

pa

Form C.264B ~~Report~~ dated Prince Rupert 12-60

forwarded for your information.

INDIAN AFFAIRS
FEB 26 11 13 AM '60
CENTRAL REGISTRY
049704

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Citizenship
and Immigration,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Enc.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

per

G. B. Harrison *Set*

006022

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE **7-2-60**

s.19(1)

DIVISION **Prince Rupert, B.C.**

S. DIV. REF. **60PR-2-126**

DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DET. REF. **60-2/1-20**

A. R. V. NO. **Nil**

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED]

ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION **Student**

STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C. 4-2-60**

OFFENCE (C) **Intoxicated off a Reserve, Sec. 94(b) I.A. via 3 J.D.A.**

INFORMATION (D) **2/Cst. MANSER, R.A. 4-2-60, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.J.C. Prince Rupert, BC**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARRESTED: 4-2-60**

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 4-2-60**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHAITE, JJC**

METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court**

PLEA **"DELINQUENCY ADMITTED"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **A/Sgt. J.N. CUMMINS, RCMP**

DEFENCE COUNSEL **Nil: (Aunt) proved defendants age.**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: 4-2-60. Reprimanded & Final Disposition Suspended.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

COSTS POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N	N/A
ARREST	\$ I	I	2/Cst. MANSER, R.A.
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	L	
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		(DATE)
TOTAL	\$ NIL	NIL	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	N	Intox. off a Reserve, Sec. 94(b)
WITNESSES	\$ I	I	I.A. by 3 J.D.A. 20-7-59, Final
	\$ L	L	Disposition Suspended.
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	NIL	

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

None

DEFENCE

None

1. At approximately 3:50 a.m. of the 4-2-60, the accused was found to be wandering down the sidewalk in front of the New Royal Hotel, Prince Rupert, B.C., in an advanced state of Intoxication. When questioned accused would not reveal from whom she had received the liquor. Permission to lodge Juvenile in cell obtained from the J.J.C.
2. As the accused parents could not appear in court, aunt of the accused appeared, sworn and proved the age of the accused. Forms C-13's attached hereto.

DIARY DATE **CONCLUDED HERE** INVESTIGATED BY

R.A. Manser 2/Cst.
(R.A. Manser) #20411
Prince Rupert Detachment

FW'D ON **12-2-60** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON **FEB 16 1960** TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER**

(W.J. CURRIE) A/S/Sgt. (W.B. IRVING) S/Insp. I.C. SUPT. G.I.B.

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

FEB 19 1960

006023

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

s.19(1)
Reverse of
previous page

- (a) Defendant, Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION - INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

FILE _____

ORIGINATOR A.H.S. Sampson, Superintendent, Skeena River Indian Agency	LETTER DATED <i>W/G</i>	ORIGINATOR'S FILE NO.
SUBJECT OF COMMUNICATION Quarterly Report - Skeena River Indian Agency		REFER TO FILE

EXTRACT SOCIAL SERVICES

The need of increased service for reserve families in trouble, and assistance to those Indian families and individuals recently moved into non-Indian communities is becoming more apparent. During recent months several teen-age Indians, especially girls, have got into trouble in Prince Rupert and have been sent down to reform school, or otherwise placed under control. Others continue to drift in and out of the town. In following up these cases it is found that usually the youngsters leave home because of some trouble between parents, or between the parents and the child, which might have been overcome or improved upon if the services of a competent worker with the necessary time had been available in the Agency. Some of these problem cases are coming from the school areas; young people are leaving before they have reached a satisfactory grade level, not realising that this lack may be a permanent deterrent to their securing suitable employment in the future. We already have so many young men and women who have failed to go beyond Grade 5, 6 or 7, and who are now facing an insurmountable problem in finding employment, that it seems strongly indicated everything possible should be done to get at the root of the trouble, and work towards keeping these young people in school until they qualify for vocational training, or other training suited to their capacities. Through the work of a trained social worker with sufficient time to devote to the job, worthwhile results could be obtained.

We are unsuccessful in obtaining the help of the Provincial Social Welfare Department workers because they are already swamped with work, and cannot, therefore, devote enough time to the problems on Indian Reserves. In such large villages as Port Simpson, (Band population 905) there is a heavy incidence of juvenile misbehaviour resulting from lack of parental interest, or ability to cope with the problem, and much concentrated work is necessary to correct the defect. It would appear that only with the combined effort of social workers, school officials, and Agency officials, and Church workers, can any improvement be effected.

INDIAN AFFAIRS
 FEB 22 5 01 PM '60
 CENTRAL REGISTRY
 0 4 7 0 5 4

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:-

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. POLICE,
OTTAWA



FILE NO. 59 HQ-1034-E-56

YOUR FILE NO. _____

OTTAWA, December 8, 1959.
DEC 9 10 57 AM '59

s.19(1)

RE: [REDACTED] AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT OF CIT. & IMM.

169/18-28

Pa

Two Reports dated Prince Rupert, 18-11-59,
forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch

per

W.B. Graham 8/59

Enc.

FORM C 264 B

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE **Nov. 18th., 1959.**

DIVISION **Prince Rupert**

S. DIV. REF. **59PR- 1-1197**

s.19(1)

DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org.)**

DET. REF. **59-1-441**

A. R. V. No. **Nil.**

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION **Student**

STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C., 9-11-59.**

OFFENCE (C) **Wilful Damage, Sec. 373(1) CC.**

INFORMATION (D) **10-11-59, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.C.J., Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrest: 9-11-59.**

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 13-11-59.**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.C.J.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court**

PLEA **Delinquency Admitted.**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl. J.N. CUMMINS, RCMP**

DEFENCE COUNSEL **Father: [redacted]**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

**DELINQUENCY ADMITTED: 13-11-59.
No penalty imposed. Ordered to make restitution to the Complainant in the amount of \$12.09, given to the 15-12-59, to pay.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

As above.

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N	N/A
ARREST	\$ I	I	COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	L	[redacted]
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. Not taken (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. Not taken (DATE)
TOTAL	\$		

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	N	
WITNESSES	\$ I	I	None known, none stated.
TOTAL COSTS	\$ L	L	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION **Nil.** DEFENCE **Nil.**

REMARKS (G) **1. For circumstances in this regard please refer to Prince Rupert Detachment Report of even date. Re: [redacted], Intox. Sec. 94(b) I.A., Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) (ORG.) Det. File #59 2/1-452.**

2. C-13's attached to report of even date, Re: [redacted], Intox. Sec. 94(b) I.A., Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG.) Det. File #59 2/1-456.

S.U.I. FOR PAYMENT OF RESTITUTION.

DIARY DATE **20-12-59** INVESTIGATED BY **D.P. JOHNSON, Cst., Reg. No. 18203.**

FW'D ON **19-11-59.** TO O.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON **NOV 20 1959** TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER**

(**W.J. CURRIE**) A/S/Sgt. (**W.B. IRVING**) Sub/Insp. I.C. DIVISION **Supt.**

Reverse of previous page


INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE **Nov. 18th., 1959.**

DIVISION **Prince Rupert**

S. DIV. REF. **59PR- 1-1198**

DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org.)**

DET. REF. **59-1-440**

A. R. V. No. **Nil.**

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION **Student** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C., 9-11-59.**

OFFENCE (C) **Wilful Damage, Sec. 373(1) CC.**

INFORMATION (D) [REDACTED] **10-11-59, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.C.J., Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrest: 9-11-59.** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 13-11-59.**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.C.J.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court** PLEA **Delinquency Admitted.**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl. J.N. CUMMINS, RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Father: [REDACTED]**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **DELINQUENCY ADMITTED: 13-11-59. No penalty imposed. Ordered to make restitution to the Complainant in the amount of \$16.50, given to the 15-12-59, to pay.**

FINE PAID OR SAOL TERM TAKEN **As above.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N	N/A
ARREST	\$ I	I	COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	L	[REDACTED]
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. Not taken (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. Not taken (DATE)
TOTAL	\$		

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	N	
WITNESSES	\$ I	I	None known, none stated.
TOTAL COSTS	\$ L	L	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION **Nil.** DEFENCE **Nil.**

REMARKS (G) **1. For circumstances in this regard, please refer to Prince Rupert Detachment Report of even date. Re: [REDACTED] Intox. Sec. 94(b) I.A., Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG.) Det. File #59 2/1-452.**

2. C-13's attached to report of even date, Re: [REDACTED], Intox., Sec. 94(b) I.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG.) Det. File #59 2/1-456.

S.U.I. FOR PAYMENT OF RESTITUTION.

DIARY DATE **20-12-59** INVESTIGATED BY **D.P. JOHNSON, Cst., Reg. No. 18203.**

FW'D ON **19-11-59** (DATE) TO O.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON **NOV 20 1959** (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER** (DATE) **NOV 27 1959**

(W.I. CURRIE) A/S/Sgt. (W.B. IRVING) Sub/Insp. I.C. Supt.

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB. DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

006029

Reverse of previous page

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO -

THE COMMISSIONER,
C.M. POLICE,
OTTAWA

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act
Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

168/18-28

FILE NO. 59 HQ 149-1-E 19



HEADQUARTERS

YOUR FILE NO. _____

OTTAWA, November 23, 1959.
CANADA

s.19(1)

pa

RE: _____
Sec. 33(1)(b), J.D.A.,
Prince Rupert, B.C.

Report dated Prince Rupert, 11-11-59,
forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Citizenship & Immigration,
Ottawa, Ontario

045

CENTRAL OFFICE

NOV 24 11 11 AM '59

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Enc.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

per *W.B. Graham*

006031

s.19(1)

59E 149/1-234

59HQ-149/1-E-19

"E" Division, C.I.B.,
Victoria, B.C.,
November 18, 1959.

The Commissioner,
R.C.M. Police,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Re:

[REDACTED]
Cont. to Juv. Del. Sec.33(1)(b)
J.D.A. Prince Rupert, B.C.
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) ORG.

With reference to the above and further to my memorandum dated October 26, 1959, attached in duplicate please find Prince Rupert Detachment report dated 11-11-59, for your information.

2. The fine in this instance has now been paid, and our file will be concluded. Should this juvenile not meet with the conditions of his probation, you will be further advised.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(C.H. Bayfield) Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C. 237 Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information
(SHORT)

s.19(1)

59E-149/1-234

DIVISION FILE NO.

DIVISION **W.P.A.** SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert** DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert**
 PROVINCE **British Columbia** DATE **11-11-59**

FILE
REFS.

RE:

Contributing to Juv. Del., Sec. 33(1(b)) J.D.A., Prince Rupert, BC
 (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG.)

HEADQUARTERS

1. With reference to the above, please be advised that
 file subject appeared at this office on 9-11-59, and paid
 his outstanding fine of \$10.00.

SUB-DIVISION

2. In view of the foregoing this file will be considered
 as hereunder noted at this point.

59PR-2-1128

CONCLUDED HERE

DETACHMENT

H.H. Duffin Cst.
 (H.H. DUFFIN) #18956
 Prince Rupert Det.

59-2-82

(W.J.C.) A/S/Sgt.
 i/c Detachment.

P.C.R. 10-10-59

A. R. V. NO.

DIARY DATE

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
 VICTORIA, B.C.

SET FOR.....

NOV 12 1959
 FORWARDED for your info'n
 O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED: -



HEADQUARTERS

168/18-28

s.19(1)

FILE NO. 59 HQ 149-1-E 19

OTTAWA, November 2, 1959.

Handwritten signature/initials

YOUR FILE NO. _____

CANADA

RE: Sec. 33(1)(b) J.D.A.,
Prince Rupert, B.C.

Report dated Prince Rupert, 30-9-59,

forwarded for your information.

033951

CENTRAL REGISTRY

NOV 3 11 02 AM '59

INDIAN AFFAIRS

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Citizenship & Immigration,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

per

Handwritten signature

Enc.

006034

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

COPY

s.19(1) DATE 30-9-59
 SUB DIVISION Prince Rupert S. DIV. REF. 59PR-2-1128
 DETACHMENT Prince Rupert DET. REF. 59-2-82 A. R. V. No. N/A

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION Fisherman STATUS IN CANADA (B) Canadian Indian

NATIONALITY [REDACTED] RACE [REDACTED] DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE Prince Rupert, B.C. 27-9-59

OFFENCE (C) Contributing to Juvenile Delinquency, J.D. ACT, Sec. 33(1(b) via 3, J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D) Cst. R.H. DUFFIN, 28-9-59, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.J.C. Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS ARRESTED: 27-9-59 PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL Prince Rupert, B.C. 28-9-59.

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.J. METHOD OF TRIAL (F) Juv. Del. Act Court Proved age. PLEA 'Admitted Delinquency'

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL Col. J.N. CUMMINS, R.C.M.P. DEFENCE COUNSEL Accompanied in Court by George BALDWIN, Indian Agent

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: Fined \$10.00, to report to R.C.M.P. Detachment at Port Edward every Monday until [REDACTED] 28-9-59.

FINE PAID OR GOAL TERM TAKEN FINE PAID FORTHWITH: Fine of \$10.00 paid to the City Clerk, receipt obtained, and on file.

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH	N/A
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N		
ARREST	\$ I	I	COMPLAINANT Cst. R.H. DUFFIN	
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	L		
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.	N/A (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.	N/A (DATE)
TOTAL	\$ NIL	NIL		

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

	\$	n	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEES	\$ n	n	None known here.
WITNESSES	\$ i	i	
TOTAL COSTS	\$ l	l	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION None called DEFENCE Nil.

1. The accused was found in the Green Rooms, Prince Rupert, B.C., with one [REDACTED] both were in an advanced state of intoxication. When questioned [REDACTED] admitted having supplied [REDACTED] with liquor, was subsequently arrested, and lodged in cells. [REDACTED] charged Sec. 94(b) Ind. Act by Sec. 3, Juv. Del. Act. For further particulars in this regard please refer to file re: [REDACTED]

Intox. Sec. 94(b) Ind. Act by Sec. 3 Juv. Del. Act, Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) (ORGANIZED TERRITORY).

2. When questioned as to his source of supply, [REDACTED] stated that an unknown white man had bought it at the liquor store for him,

(CONT'D ON PAGE TWO...)

DIARY DATE [REDACTED] INVESTIGATED BY (R.H. DUFFIN) #18956

FW'D ON 1-10-59 (DATE) TO O.E.S./-DIV. FW'D ON (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D COMMISSIONER (DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) A/S/Sgt. (W.B. IRVING) S/Insp. i/c C.I.B. SUPT. I/C SUB. DIVISION DIVISION 006035

DIVISION FILE

RE

Contributing to Juv. Del. Sec. 33(1(b)) S.D.A.
Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) ORG.

PAGE 2
C-237
CONTINUATION

PAGE TWO

s.19(1)

CONT'D FROM PAGE ONE..... further investigation in this regard has proved non-resultant.

3. Extra copies of this report attached. Forms C-13 attached. Case disposed of as shown above.

CONCLUDED HERE

Cst.
(R.H. DUFFIN)#18956
Prince Rupert Det.

(W.J.C.)A/S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

The Cst. i/c,
Port Edward Detachment,
R.C.M. Police,
PORT EDWARD, B.C.

1. FORWARDED 5/10/59 in single copy. Kindly have a report submitted on the subject's first and last report to your detachment.

S.U.I.
DD: 10/10/59.

The Officer Commanding,
"E" Division, R.C.M.P.,
VICTORIA, B.C.

(W.B. IRVING) S/Inspector,
O.C. Prince Rupert Sub-Division.

1. FORWARDED 5/10/59.

S.U.I.

(W.B. IRVING) S/Inspector,
O.C. Prince Rupert Sub-Division.

168/18-28

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO
THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. MOUNTED POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

FILE NO. 59HQ-128-E-101

YOUR FILE NO. _____

OTTAWA, August 7, 1959.
CANADA

s.19(1)

ph

RE: _____
Prince Rupert, B.C.
Indian Act.

Report dated Prince Rupert, 22-7-59,
forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Citizenship & Immigration,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

35620

Enc.

CENTRAL REGISTRY

AUG 10 2 23 PM '59

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch. *Sgt.*
per *G B Harrison*

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

22-7-59
Prince Rupert

s.19(1)

DATE
SUB-DIVISION

S. DIV. REF. **S4PR-2-713**

DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (ORG)**

DET. REF. **59-2/1-246**

A. R. V. NO.

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Student

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE

Prince Rupert, B.C. 10-7-59.

OFFENCE (C)

Intoxicated off a Reserve (94'b') Ind. Act

INFORMATION (D)

Cst. B.H. McDonald, 11-7-59; E.T. Applewhaite JJC, Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

Arrested: 11-7-59

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL

Prince Rupert, B.C. 11-7-59

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

E.T. Applewhaite JJC

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Juv. Court

PLEA

"DELINQUENCY ADMITTED"

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

Cpl. J.N. Cummins

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Nil: [redacted] aunt, proved age of juvenile.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED TO BE JUVENILE DELINQUENT:*
Final Disposition suspended. 11-7-59.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

ARREST

\$

COMPLAINANT

Cst. B.H. McDonald

ATTENDING COURT

\$

WITNESS FEES (POLICE)

\$

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

n/a

MILEAGE MILES @

\$

TOTAL

\$

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

n/a

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:

\$

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

WITNESSES

\$

None known, none admitted.

TOTAL COSTS

\$ Nil

Imposed

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

- Nil

DEFENCE

- Nil

10 July 58

REMARKS (G) 1. Accused was noted in the Bus Depot in an advanced state of intoxication. Two of her friends were attempting to take her home and she fought them off and went into the Hollywood cafe and started to cause a disturbance. She was arrested and after receiving permission from E.T. Applewhaite, JJC, she was lodged in the cells. Accused refused to state from whom she received the liquor.

2. Forms C.13's attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

DIARY DATE

INVESTIGATED BY

Cst. B.H. McDonald & 2/Cst.

FW'D ON

23-7-59
(DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

JUL 23 1959
(DATE)

TO O.C.

DIV.

FW'D

L.S. Henschel.
COMMISSIONER.

(DATE)

16343 (W.J. Currie) A/S/Sgt

(H.E. Bloxham) Insp.

i/c

C.I.B.

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

006039

JUL 29 1959

Reverse of previous page

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.



034063

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH
DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION
CENTRAL REGISTRY



DIVISION DES AFFAIRES INDIENNES
MINISTÈRE DE LA CITOYENNETÉ ET DE L'IMMIGRATION

AUG 10 8 51 AM '59

OUR FILE NO. 168/18-28
Notre dossier n°

Chief Reg. [unclear],
Sechelt Indian Reserve,
Sechelt, B.C.

P.O. Box 70,
Postal Station "A",
Vancouver 2, B.C.

August 6, 1959

Wb

Dear Chief:

Re: Petition - Sechelt Band Council
on Juvenile Delinquency.

A copy of your petition together with your letter of July 6, 1959 has been received at this office and is hereby acknowledged.

As the original of the petition has presumably gone to the Department at Ottawa, you will likely be receiving a direct reply from Branch Headquarters.

The petition and letter has been carefully studied and knowing the Sechelt Band over a period of years, I find it very difficult to accept that the petition represents the minds and thinking of the Indian people as a whole. I just cannot believe that a large group of fathers and mothers can so easily admit that their village, its many fine houses and its beautiful church has become a centre of juvenile crime and delinquency and that the parents are defeated to the extent that instead of keeping their children as the joy and pride of their homes, want to turn over the care of their children to the Government. Only recently we read of the joy of the Doukabor parents in the interior at securing the release of their children from a residential school when they finally realized that to have their children at home as they so greatly desired, they must and would accept the responsibility of being good parents to them and seeing they attended the day school adjacent to their homes.

It is against the best interests of children to educate them, or attempt to educate them, away from the home

- 2 -

setting. Education is a process in which the home, the school and the church all play major parts and lucky is the child in whose all round development and training all three of these factors are present and working.

Residential Schools are not intended as havens for delinquents and it will be a sad day when they are used for such purposes. Residential Schools are for the orphan or part orphan; for the underprivileged child and the child without a home. Let us keep them that way. In the meantime, it is your duty as Chief and that of your Councillors to convince your people that major responsibility for the character of children lies in a Christian home and that parents cannot dodge that responsibility by just putting their children in other people's care. To do this is to stand judged by your children as unworthy parents. I for one do not believe that the Sechelt people are unworthy parents of their children, or that the children as a group are delinquent or bad.

Yours very truly,



W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

=bb

c.c. Department

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO
THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

011575

168/19-28

CENTRAL REGISTRY

FILE NO. 59 HQ-149-1-E-10

YOUR FILE NO. _____

OTJAWA, 17 Jun AM 3 59 1959

CANADA

INDIAN AFFAIRS

s.19(1)

pa

RE: [REDACTED]
CONTRIBUTING TO JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
PORT EDWARD, B. C.

Report dated Port Edward (Unorg.) 15-6-59

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Citizenship and Immigration,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Enc.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

per

D. Jordan A/Sgt.

006043

[Handwritten mark]

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1) DATE **15-6-59**
 SUB DIVISION **Prince Rupert** S. DIV. REF. **59PR2-571**
 DETACHMENT **Port Edward (Unorg.)** DET. REF. **59-2-34** A. R. V. NO. **C56080**
 DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]
 OCCUPATION **Fisherman** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE **Port Edward, B.C., 3-6-59.**

OFFENCE (C) **Contributing to Juvenile Delinquency, Sec. 33(1)(b) J.D.A.**

INFORMATION (D) **R.G.Bell, RCMP., 6-6-59, H.F.Robins, JCJ., Port Edward, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: Warrant 6-6-59.** PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL **Port Edward, B.C., 10-6-59.**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **JCJ. H.F.Robins** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Summ. Conv. Part XXIV.** PLEA **Guilty**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cst. R. Bell** DEFENCE COUNSEL **not represented**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **CONVICTED: 10-6-59: Fined \$50.00 and \$5.50 costs, 1/d 30 days imprisonment.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **FINE PAID: Fine paid to Clerk of the Peace, receipt obtained and held on file. Magistrates costs paid direct. Police costs collected and forwarded per above A.R.V.**

COSTS POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		n/a
ARREST	\$ 1.50	1.50	COMPLAINANT [REDACTED]
ATTENDING COURT	\$ 2.00	2.00	
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. n/a
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		(DATE)
TOTAL	\$ 3.50	3.50	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. n/a
			(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ 2.00	2.00	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
WITNESSES	\$		Poss. of Intox. Sec. 94(a) I.A. 3-8-57.
TOTAL COSTS	\$ 5.50	5.50	

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

none called

DEFENCE

none called.

REMARKS (G)

- Investigation of a complaint revealed the accused, during the evening of 3-6-59, approached one baby sitting for complainant, and attempted to make improper advances to her. When these advances were repulsed, he then masturbated a dog on the porch of complainants dwelling, in full view of the child, [REDACTED]
- Forms C-13 completed and attached hereto.

DIARY DATE

INVESTIGATED BY **Cst. A. Borle**

FW'D ON **15-6-59** TO O.C.S./DIV. FW'D ON **JUN 17 1959** TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **Commissioner** (DATE) (DATE) (DATE)

(A. Borle) Cst. (H.E. Blexham) Insp. 1/c **C.I.B. Supt.**
 I/C DETACHMENT I/C SUB-DIVISION DIVISION

Reverse of previous page



INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.



ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

168/18-28

FILE NO. 59 HQ 149-1-E 9

YOUR FILE NO. _____

OTTAWA, May 22, 1959.

CANADA

s.19(1)

RE: [REDACTED]

Contributing to Juvenile Delinquency,
Prince Rupert, B.C.

pa

Report dated Prince Rupert, 1-5-59,

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

Enc.

per

WJB Graham A/S/PS

[Handwritten mark]

051143

CENTRAL REGISTRY

MAY 25 10 02 AM '59

INDIAN AFFAIRS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

1 May 1959.

DATE
SUB-DIVISION

Prince Rupert.

S. DIV. REF. 59Pr 2-366.

DETACHMENT

Prince Rupert (Org.)

DET. REF. 59-2-33.

A. R. V. NO. C 38856.

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Labourer.

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Alien.

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE

Prince Rupert B.C. 25-4-59.

OFFENCE (C)

Contributing to Juvenile Delinquency, J.D.A. Sec. 33(1)(b).

INFORMATION (D)

Cst. J.R. WARNER, RCMP. 27-4-59, E.T. APPLEWHAITE P.M.
Prince Rupert B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

ARRESTED: 25-4-59.

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL

Prince Rupert B.C. 27-4-59.

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

E.T. APPLEWHAITE P.M.

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Summ. Conv.
Part XXIV.

PLEA

"Guilty".

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

Cpl. J.N. CUMMINS, RCMP.

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Mr. A.B. BROWN, Barr.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

CONVICTED: Fined \$25.00 plus \$3.50 costs, 1/d. of payment, 27-4-59. 21 days imprisonment.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

Fine and costs paid into Court forthwith. Fine together with Magistrates fee forwarded to City Clerk, Receipt obtained and on file this office. Police costs to be deposited to credit of the Receiver General of Canada for current revenue period.

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS
ARREST
ATTENDING COURT
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)
MILEAGE MILES @

IMPOSED	COLLECTED
\$	
\$ 1.50	1.50
\$	
\$	
\$	
\$	
\$ 1.50	1.50

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

N/A.

COMPLAINANT

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

N/A.

(DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

N/A.

(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:
WITNESSES

\$ 2.00	2.00
\$	
\$	
\$	
\$ 3.50	3.50

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

FPS. 813408. 2-3-56, Contributing, J.D.A. Sec. 33(1)(b).

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

None Called.

DEFENCE

None Called.

REMARKS (G)

1. At 4:00 A.M. 25-4-59, () was arrested on a charge of Intoxication, Sec. 94(b) Ind. Act. Subsequent investigation revealed she had been supplied three bottles of beer by the Accused.

2. For further particulars in this regard refer to reports captioned:-

Indecent Assault, C.C.C. Sec. 141, Prince Rupert B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE.)(ORG. TERR.)

(CON'T. PAGE "2")

DIARY DATE

CONCLUDED HERE

INVESTIGATED BY

(D.W. Maulsby)#18143. Cst.

FW'D ON

7-5-59. (DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

MAY 8 1959 (DATE)

TO O.C.

DIV.

FW'D

COMMISSIONER.

(DATE)

(W.J. CURRIE) A/S/Sgt.

(H.E. BLOXHAM) Insp.

Supt.

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

1/c. C.I.B.

Reverse of previous page



INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice For
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Molety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.



Contributing, J.D.A. Sec. 33(1)(b).
 RE Prince Rupert B.C.
 (PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE.)(ORG.)

PAGE TWO CONTINUATION:

Also report captioned:-

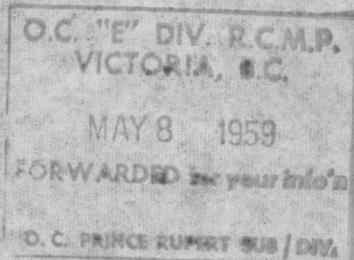
- Intoxication off Reserve, Ind. Act. Sec.
 94(b) Prince Rupert B.C.
 (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(ORG. TERR.)

3. Forms C.13 forwarded with above mentioned report covering charge of Indecent Assault.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Cst.
 (D.W. Maulsby)#18143.
 Prince Rupert Det.

(W.J.C.) A/S/Sgt. 1/c.
 Prince Rupert Det.



The Commissioner - RCMP - OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

FORWARDED in duplicate. Subject supplied a Juvenile Indian with intoxicant at Prince Rupert.

A copy of this report has been forwarded direct to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Vancouver.

May 14, 1959.
 Victoria, B.C.

(C. Ledoux) Insp.
 Asst. C.I.B. Officer

168/18-28

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO:-

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. M. P. LICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

FILE NO. 59 HQ 149-1-E-5

YOUR FILE NO. _____ *14*

OTTAWA, March 26, 1959.
CANADA

s.19(1)

RE:

Contribute to Juvenile Delinquency -
Prince Rupert, B.C.

Report dated Prince Rupert, 8-3-59

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
O T T A W A, Ontario.

011710

CENTRAL REGISTRY

APR 1 1 44 PM '59

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Enc.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

per

59
~~1939~~
20

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

8-3-59

Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF.

59DR2-213

DÉTACHMENT

Prince Rupert (Org)

DET. REF.

59-2-21

A. R. V. NO.

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Unemployed

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE AND DATE OF OFFENCE

Prince Rupert, B.C. 25-2-59

OFFENCE (C)

Contribute to Juvenile Delinquency, Section 33(1)(b) J.D.A.

INFORMATION (D)

Cst. G.G. Wright, RCMP; 25-2-59; E.T. Applewhaite, PM, Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

ARRESTED: 25-2-59

PLACE AND DATE OF TRIAL

Prince Rupert, B.C. 26-2-59

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

E.T. Applewhaite, PM

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

PT XXIV Sum. Conv.

PLEA Guilty

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

Cpl. J.N. Cummins, RCMP

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Not Represented.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

CONVICTED: 6-3-59; Sentenced to two (2) days imprisonment in Prince Rupert Detachment Lock-Up.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

GAOL TERM TAKEN:

COSTS POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS
ARREST
ATTENDING COURT
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)
MILEAGE MILES @

IMPOSED	COLLECTED
\$	
\$	
\$	
\$	
\$	
\$ Nil	Nil

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

N/A

COMPLAINANT

Cst. G.G. Wright, RCMP

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

N/A

(DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

N/A

(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:
WITNESSES

TOTAL COSTS

\$	
\$	
\$	
\$ Nil	Nil

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

Theft under \$50.00, Prince Rupert, B.C. 6-1-58 - 9 months

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

Nil

DEFENCE

Nil

REMARKS (G)

1. As a result of a complaint received from Port Edward Detachment a search was started for one years old who had been missing from her home for two days. Information obtained revealed had been at 3:00 A.M 25-2-59 and was seen leaving with . A check of home revealed and the girl sleeping in the same bed. Both were returned to the police office with the girl being turned over to Port Edward Detachment for returning home and being charged under section 33(1)(b) J.D. Act.

CONTINUED ON PAGE "2".

DIARY DATE

INVESTIGATED BY

Cst. (WRIGHT G.G.) #18473.

FW'D ON

9-3-59 (DATE)

TO O.C.S./DIV.

FW'D ON

MAR 12 1959 (DATE)

TO O.C.

DIV.

FW'D

COMMISSIONER (DATE)

(J.E. Ruttan) Sgt.

(H.E. Bloxham) Insp.

Supt.

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB-DIVISION

DIVISION

i/c C.I.E

Reverse of previous page

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different hearings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K. 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

DIVISION FILE

RE

Cont. to Juv. Del., Sec., 33(1)(b) J.D.A.
Prince Rupert, B.C.
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE)(Org)

PAGE

"2"

C-237
CONTINUATION

No.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE "1".

s.19(1)

Charged under section 33(1)(b) J.D.Act. Investigation brought to light no other offences.

2. [redacted] appeared in court 26-2-59 entering a plea of Guilty. He was remanded in custody until the 6-3-59 for sentence

3. This date 6-3-59 [redacted] appeared in court with the results as shown. The magistrate gave no reason for imposing such a light penalty.

4. This date 7-3-59 [redacted] the captionally noted subject was released from Prince Rupert Detachment Lock-Up, time served. C-13's attached hereto.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(J.E. Ruttan) Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

E. Wright Cst.
(WRIGHT, G.G.) #18473.
Prince Rupert Detachment.

OFFICER COMMANDING R.C.M.P.,
PRINCE RUPERT SUB/DIVISION,
PRINCE RUPERT B.C.

1. FORWARDED 10:3:59, together with Forms C13. Investigation in connection with this offence failed to reveal that there was any sexual relations between [redacted] and [redacted]. The light penalty imposed may be attributed to a favourable pre-sentence report submitted by the Provincial Probation officer to the Magistrate.

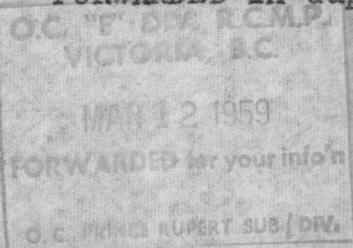
CONCLUDED HERE:

59E 149/1-55

The Commissioner, RCMP - OTTAWA, Ont.

FORWARDED in duplicate for your information.

J.E. Ruttan (J.E. RUTTAN) Sgt.
i/c Prince Rupert Detachment.



CONCLUDED HERE:
Victoria, B.C.,
March 19, 1959.

(C. Ledoux) Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

168/18-28
PA

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO
THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. M. POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

FILE NO. N 58 HQ 128-E-85

OTTAWA,

CANADA

January 7, 1959.

YOUR FILE NO. _____

s.19(1)

RE: [REDACTED]
Prince Rupert, B.C.,
Indian Act.

Report dated Prince Rupert, B.C., 16-12-58,
forwarded for your information.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

JAN 9 12 03 AM '59

012796

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

per

W.B. Graham

006056

Enc.

[Handwritten initials]

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C. 237
(SHORT)Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act
Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DIVISION **"E"** DIVISION FILE NO.....
 SUB-DIVISION **PRINCE RUPERT** DETACHMENT **PRINCE RUPERT (ORG.)**
 PROVINCE **BRITISH COLUMBIA** DATE **16-12-58**

RE:

INTOXICATION OFF a Reserve, (94-b) Indian Act, Prince Rupert, B.C.
 (PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) (ORG.)

s.19(1)

HEADQUARTERS

1. Reference to the above and marginally noted p.c.r., please be advised that the subject noted has not paid his fine of \$10.00. When approached as to the payment of the fine, the subject stated that he did not have any money. The noted juvenile presently has no source of income.

SUB-DIVISION

58PR 2-1167

2. The presiding Juvenile Court Judge E.T. Applewhaite was advised of the above and extended the time to pay the fine until the 1-2-59. Further report to be submitted to meet the under noted diary date.

DETACHMENT

58-2-145

S.U.I.

P.C.R.

28-10-58

A. R. V. NO.

(J.E.R.) Sgt.
 i-c Det.

W.M. Saunders
 (W.M. Saunders) #18285,
 Prince Rupert Detachment. Cst.

DIARY DATE

SET FOR 15-2-59

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
 VICTORIA, B.C.

DEC 18 1958

FORWARDED for your info

O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB/DIV.

s.19(1)

58E 128-3761

N58HQ 128-E-85

"E" DIVISION - C.I.B.,
Victoria, B. C.,
December 30th, 1958.

The Commissioner,
R.C.M. Police,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Re:

[REDACTED]
- Intoxication off a
Reserve, Sec.94(b) Indian Act, Prince
Rupert, B. C.
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) (ORG.)

Attached hereto duplicate copies of Prince
Rupert Detachment report dated 16/12/58, having ref-
erence to our memo of November 10th, 1958.

S.U.I.

Attach.

(C. Ledoux) Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:-

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. POLICE,
OTTAWA

FILE NO. N 58 HQ 149-E-3

YOUR FILE NO. _____



OTTAWA,
CANADA

168 / 18-28

RE:



December 1st, 1958.

Juvenile Delinquents Act,
Prince Rupert, B.C.

pa

s.19(1)

Report dated Prince Rupert, B.C., 8-11-58,

forwarded for your information.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
OTTAWA, Ont.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

Enc.

per

W. J. Graham A/S/S

006059

[Handwritten mark]

FORM C 264 B

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE **Nov. 8th., 1958.**

SUBDIVISION **Prince Rupert**

S. DIV. REF. **58PR 2-1369**

DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (Org.)**

DET. REF. **58-2-158**

A. R. V. No. **Nil.**

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION **Fisherman**

STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

s.19(1)

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C., 25-10-58.**

OFFENCE (C) **Contributing to Juv. Del., Sec. 33 J.D.A.**

INFORMATION (D) **J.N. CUMMINS, Cpl., 30-10-58, E.T. APPLEWHAITE, PM, J.C.J., Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARRESTED: 30-10-58** PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 31-10-58.**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWHAITE, J.C.J.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court** PLEA **Guilty**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl. J.N. CUMMINS, RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Nil.**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **CONVICTED: 31-10-58. Sentenced to serve 4 days in the Common Gaol.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **Time served in the Prince Rupert Detachment cells.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N	N/A
ARREST	\$ I	I	COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	L	
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. Not taken (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. Not taken (DATE)
TOTAL	\$		

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	N	
WITNESSES	\$ I	I	1957, D.W. & C.M. Act.
	\$ L	L	
TOTAL COSTS	\$		

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

Nil.

DEFENCE

Nil.

REMARKS (G) 1. As a result of a complaint received from [redacted] that her [redacted] year old daughter, [redacted] was missing, investigations were conducted in this City. Information was received that the above mentioned girl was in room #63 of the Ocean View Hotel, this City, with a [redacted]. The above mentioned juvenile was located and returned home. She stated that she stayed in the Ocean View Hotel for three days with the accused. He knew her age as she had told him. While in the room he had also given her liquor.

2. The accused was arrested on a warrant for D.W. & C.M. Act.

DIARY DATE **CONCLUDED HERE:** INVESTIGATED BY **D.P. JOHNSON, 18203, Const.**

(CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO)

W.D. ON **9-11-58** TO C.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON **NOV 14 1958** C. DIV. FW'D (DATE)

COMMISSIONER

(J.E. BURMAN) Sgt. (H.T. BLOTHAM) Insp. I.C.

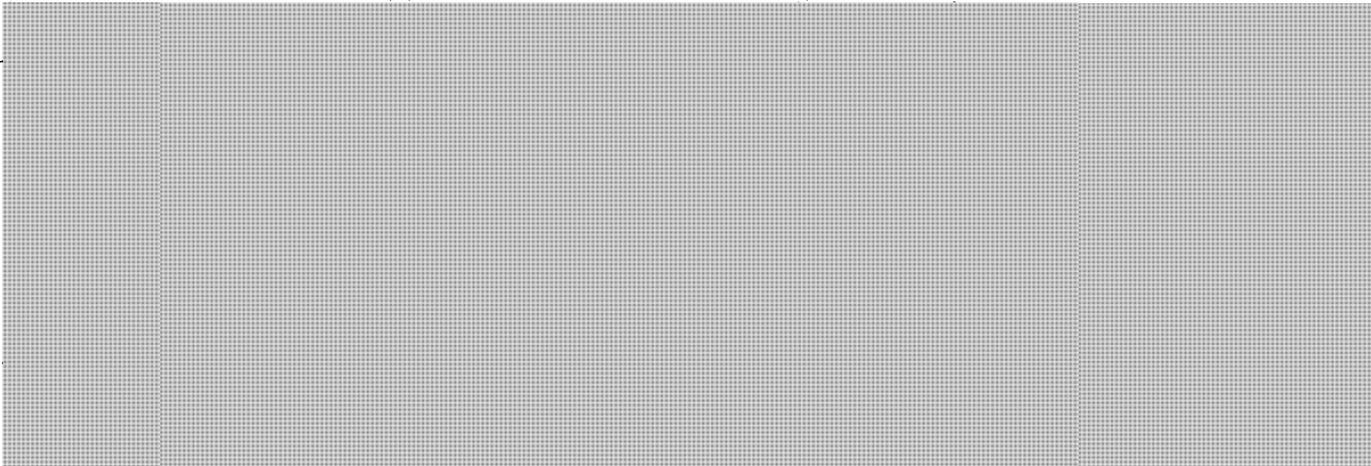
DIVISION **Surf 5006060**

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

(CONT.-2-)

NOV 20 1958

Reverse of previous page



INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

(a) Defendant: Full name of accused person.

(b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.

(c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.

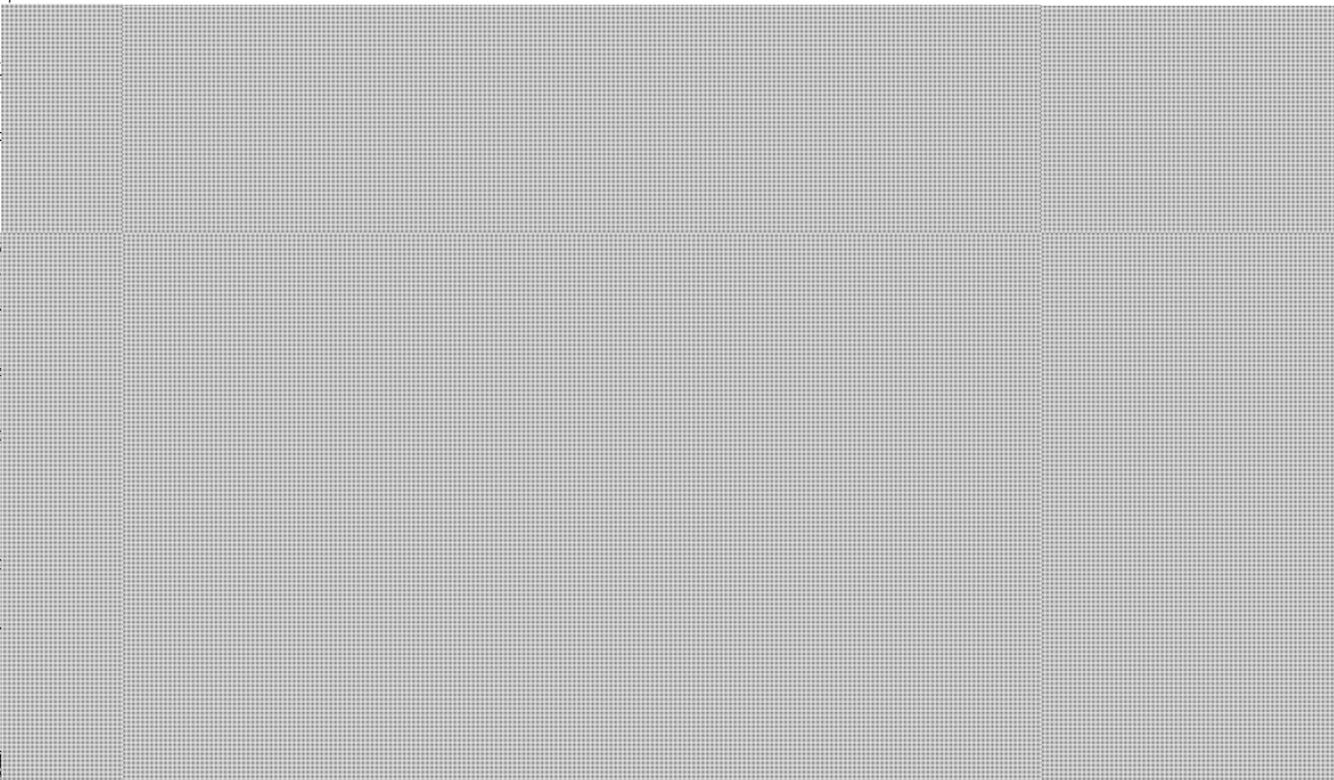
(d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.

(e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.

(f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.

(g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.



s.19(1) ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C. 237
(SHORT)Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act
Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

PAGE TWO

DIVISION _____
SUB-DIVISION _____ DETACHMENT _____

PROVINCE _____ DATE _____

FILE REFS. Re: Contributing to Juv. Del., Sec. 33 J.D.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.
(PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT CASE) (ORG.)

(CONT. FROM -1-)

HEADQUARTERS For circumstances in this regard refer to Prince Rupert Det.
report dated 6-11-58. Re: _____SUB-DIVISION _____, Fail to Report., Sec. 7-4 D.W. & C.M.
Act., Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE)(ORG.).
Det. File #58-3-39. C-13's attached to this report.DETACHMENT 3. The accused appeared before Mag. APPLEWHITE, on the 31-
10-58 and adjudication as shown. Mag. APPLEWHITE felt that
a light sentence would be sufficient as the accused had an
obligation with regards to the charge mentioned in para. two.

CONCLUDED HERE:

P.G.R. _____
A. R. V. NO. _____
DIARY DATE _____
SET FOR _____
(J.E. RUTAN) Sgt.
i/c Prince Rupert Det.Const.
(D.P. JOHNSON) #18203.
Prince Rupert Detachment.O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

NOV 14 1958

FORWARDED for your info'n

O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

THE COMMISSIONER
R. C. M. POLICE, OTTAWA.

Forwarded for your information.

19
Victoria, B.C. i/c C.I.B. "E" Div.

FILE NUMBERS, HEADING AND MARGINAL REFERENCE ARE TO BE PROPERLY FILLED IN.

NOV 20 1958 006062

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. M. POLICE,
OTTAWA



HEADQUARTERS

027259

168/18-24

FILE NO. N 58 HQ 612-E-6

YOUR FILE NO. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

OTTAWA

OCT 26
CANADA

9 40 AM '50

October 23, 1958.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

s.19(1)

Ra

RE:

[REDACTED]

Causing Disturbance (160-A-1).

Report dated

Prince Rupert, B.C., 29-9-58,

forwarded for your information.

no fol

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Att

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

per

[Signature]

Enc.

006063

P. C. R. **First**

H. Q. FILE NO.

FORM C 264 B
150M-7-55 (73)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE **Sept. 29, 1958**

SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert**

S. DIV. REF. **58PR- 1-2051**

DETACHMENT **Smithers (UNORG.)**

DET. REF. **58-2-144**

A. R. V. No. **N/A**

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION **Unemployed**

STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian Born**

DATE OF BIRTH

s.19(1)

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE **Telkwa, B.C. 19-9-58**

OFFENCE (C) **Cause Disturbance, C.C. 160(a)(1)**

INFORMATION (D) **K.N. GALE, 20-9-58, W.D. YORKE-HARDY, JJC, Smithers, B. C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **ARREST: 19-9-58**

PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL **Smithers, B.C. 20-9-58**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **JJC W.D. YORKE-HARDY**

METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Del. Act** PLEA **"DELINQUENCY NOT ADMITTED"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **W. BOYKO, R.C.M. Police**

DEFENCE COUNSEL **NIL Parents do not live in this area.**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: Suspended Final Disposition for six (6) months, 20-9-58.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **N/A.**

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS \$
ARREST \$
ATTENDING COURT \$
WITNESS FEES (POLICE) \$
MILEAGE MILES @ \$

IMPOSED	COLLECTED
N	N
I	I
L	L
NIL	NIL

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH **N/A**

COMPLAINANT **Cst. K.N. GALE**

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. **N/A**
(DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. **N/A**
(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE: \$
WITNESSES \$

N	N
I	I
L	L
NIL	NIL

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

None Here:

TOTAL COSTS

NIL	NIL
-----	-----

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

Cst. K.N. GALE

DEFENCE

NIL

20-9-58

1. The above juvenile appeared before JJC W.D. YORKE-HARDY, and refused to talk in Court. Therefore His Honour was required to put down a "Delinquency Not Admitted" plea, and remanded the accused in custody, to re-appear at 2:00 p.m., this date.

2. The following is a summary of the evidence produced in Juvenile Court at 2:00 p.m., 20-9-58.

PROSECUTION:

Witness: Cst. Kenneth Norman GALE (Sworn) (Jurisdiction Proven).
"Gave evidence of checking the accused at 10:40 p.m., 19-9-58 in front of the Telkwa Hotel, at Telkwa, B.C. She was shouting

(CONTINUED ON PAGE NO. TWO)

DIARY DATE

CONCLUDED:

INVESTIGATED BY

FW'D ON

29-9-58

TO O.C.S./-DIV.

FW'D ON

(DATE)

(K.N. GALE, #19552) 2/Cst.

TO O.C. DIV. FW'D

COMMISSIONER

SGD

SGD

SGD

(J.E. DOWLING) A/Sgt.

(H.E. BLOKHAN) Insp.

i/c C.I.B. Sup't.

I/C DETACHMENT

I/C SUB. DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

006064

EM.D ON 10 O'C 21-DIA EM.D ON (DATE) 10 O'C DIA EM.D
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION INVESTIGATED BY

IN LIGHT OF THE FACTS REPORTED BY THE POLICE AND THE DEFENDANT'S STATEMENT, THE PROSECUTOR HAS CONSIDERED THE MATTER AND IS OF THE OPINION THAT THE DEFENDANT IS GUILTY OF THE CHARGE AS SET OUT IN THE ACCUSED'S P.C.R.'S.

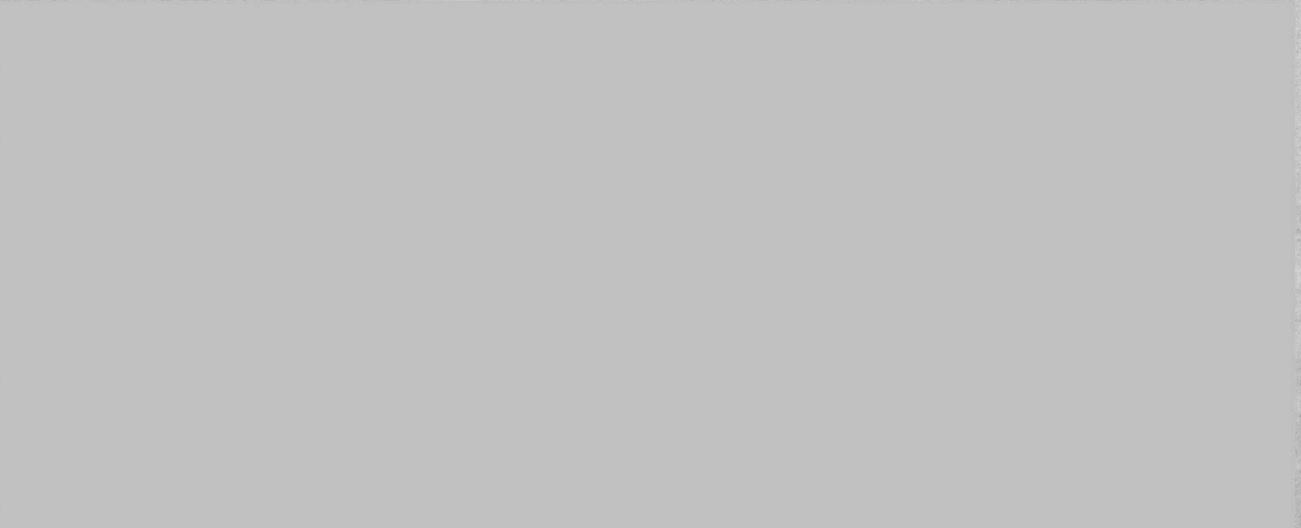
INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

DEFENDANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS (PRINT) DEFENCE

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

CHARGE OR OFFENCE (PRINT) CHARGE
MAGISTRATE (PRINT) MAGISTRATE
METHOD OF TRIAL (PRINT) METHOD OF TRIAL
DATE OF ARREST (PRINT) DATE OF ARREST
PLACE & DATE (PRINT) PLACE & DATE



P. C. R. First

H. Q. FILE NO.

FORM C 264 B
150M-7-55 (73)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

168/18-28

s.19(1)

DATE

10th December 1957 (RCMP-16 DETACHMENT CASE) UNORG. TERR.

B-DIVISION

Prince Rupert

S. DIV. REF.

57PR-14911-47

DETACHMENT

RCMP-16

DET. REF.

A. R. V. No. N/A

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Fisherman

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian born

TE OF BIRTH

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE

Port Simpson, B.C. Between the 1st and 31st October 1957

OFFENCE (C)

Contributing to Juvenile Delinquency, Juvenile Delinquents Act, section 33(1)(b)

INFORMATION (D)

Cpl. E.W. BELL, 5th Dec. 57, S/M H.F. GLASSEY, J.J.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

Port Simpson, B.C. Voluntary appearance

PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL

Port Simpson, B.C.

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

6th December 1957

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

6th Dec. 1957

PLEA

none taken

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

Cst. B. GROENEWEG

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Nil

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

Adjudged to be a delinquent and sentenced to six months probation to be of good behaviour and keep the peace. Accused is also required to report to RCMP-16 Detachment on its patrols to Port Simpson, B.C. and to remain in the custody of his parents.

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS

\$

N

N

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

N/A

ARREST

\$

I

I

COMPLAINANT

Cpl. E.W. BELL

ATTENDING COURT

\$

L

L

WITNESS FEES (POLICE)

\$

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

N/A

MILEAGE MILES @

\$

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

(DATE)

TOTAL

\$

NIL

NIL

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

N/A

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:

\$

N

N

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION

(QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

WITNESSES

\$

I

I

None known here

TOTAL COSTS

\$

NIL

NIL

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

REMARKS (G)

1. For full particulars regarding this offence refer to file re:

Contributing to Juvenile Delinquency, Juvenile Delinquents Act, section 33(1)(b), Port Simpson, B.C., (RCMP-16 DETACHMENT CASE) UNORG. TERR.

2. Mr. R.H.S. SAMPSON, Indian Superintendent, was present at this trial and, until the probation has expired, this file will remain as hereunder shown at this office.

"S.U.I."

DIARY DATE

10th June 1958

INVESTIGATED BY

RCMP-16 DETACHMENT

FW'D ON

10-12-57

TO O.C.S./-DIV.

FW'D ON

(DATE)

TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D

(DATE)

Commissioner

A/BPL. E.W. BELL #17554

(H.F. BLOXHAM) Insp.

DIVISION

006066

EM.D.01 TO O.C.P.A. DIA EM.D.01 TO O.C.P.A. DIA EM.D.01 TO O.C.P.A. DIA



s.19(1)

Reverse of previous page

INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

0 217 31

JAN 21 3 47 PM '58
INDIAN AFFAIRS

INFORMATION

OFFENCE

OF OFFI
PAGE &

OSSELA

DEFENDANT

DETACHM

DIAL

BOYAG CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

57E149/1-248

DATE **9th Dec. 1957 (RCMP-16 DETACHMENT CASE) UNORG. TERR.**

SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert**

S. DIV. REF. **57PR- 149/1-46168/18-28**

DETACHMENT **RCMP-16**

DET. REF. **PA 7** A. R. V. No. **N/A**

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION **Fisherman**

STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian born**

s.19(1)

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE **Port Simpson, B.C., Between August 1st and October 31st, 1957 A.D.**

OFFENCE (C) **Contributing to juvenile delinquency, Juv. De. Act, section 33(1)(b)**

INFORMATION (D) **Cpl. E.W. BELL, 5th Dec. 1957, S/M H.F. GLASSEY, Port Simpson, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Voluntary appearance**

PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL **Port Simpson, B.C. 6th Dec. 57**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **S/M H.F. GLASSEY**

METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Del. Act PLEA **Guilty****

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cst. B. GROENEWEG**

DEFENCE COUNSEL **R.H.S. SAMPSON, Indian Supt. present**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **Convicted, 6th Dec. 1957 and sentenced to six months suspended sentence. Conditions in this were that the accused keep the peace and be of good behaviour and to report to the RCMP-16 Detachment on its visits to Port Simpson.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **N/A**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	\$ N	N/A
ARREST	\$ I	\$ I	COMPLAINANT Cpl. E.W. BELL
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	\$ L	FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$	\$	N/A (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$	\$	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.
TOTAL	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	N/A (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	\$ N	
WITNESSES	\$ I	\$ I	
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

DEFENCE

REMARKS (G) **1. While at Port Simpson, B.C. on the 26th Oct. 57 information was received that the above noted person had had sexual intercourse with one [redacted] mother of [redacted] had not been aware that this occurred, however upon questioning the girl she admitted that she had intercourse with the accused and also [redacted] and [redacted]**

was very vague of the dates on which these various offences occurred and remembered only that it was during the months of August and September of this years.

~~PARA. TWO CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO~~

DIARY DATE **10th June 1958**

INVESTIGATED BY **RCMP-16 Detachment**

FW'D ON **9-12-57** (DATE)

TO O.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON (DATE)

TO O.C. DIV. FW'D (DATE)

Commissioner

A/Cpl. E.W. BELL #17554 (H.E. BLOKHAM) Insp.

1/C DETACHMENT

1/C SUB. DIVISION

DIVISION

006068

Reverse of previous page

INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

021729

JAN 21 3 47 PM '58

INDIAN FILES

FORM C 264 B
150M-7-57 (73)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE **5-9-57**
 DIVISION **PRINCE RUPERT** S. DIV. REF. **57PR14911-35**
 DETACHMENT **PORT EDWARD (UNORG)** DET. REF. **57/2-42**
 A. R. V. No. **108/18-28**

DEFENDANT (A) _____ ADDRESS _____

OCCUPATION **Fisherman** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Can. Born**

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE **Nass River between Aug. 26 & 30, 1957**

OFFENCE (C) **Cont. to Juv. Del - J.D. Act - Sec. 33(1)(b)**

INFORMATION (D) **Cst. K.S. SUTHERLAND, 31-8-57, E.T. APPLEWATE, J.C.J. PRINCE RUPERT, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrested 30-8-57** PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL **PORT EDWARD on 5-9-57**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **E.T. APPLEWATE, J.C.J.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Court** PLEA **"GUILTY"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cst. K.S. SUTHERLAND, RCMP** DEFENCE COUNSEL **NIL**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **CONVICTED: Fined \$25 & \$5.50 Costs or 1/3 21 days. 5-9-57**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **Fine and Costs paid. Fine to Clerk of Peace with receipt on file here. Police Costs as per A.R.V. Judge's Costs retained by him.**

POLICE:		IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$			N/A
ARREST	\$11.50	1.50		COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$2.00	2.00		
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$			FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A
MILEAGE	\$			(DATE)
TOTAL	\$3.50	3.50		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A
				(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE		IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$2.00	2.00		
WITNESSES	\$			None known here.
TOTAL COSTS	\$5.50	5.50		

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION **NIL** DEFENCE **NIL**

REMARKS (G)
 1. On 27-8-57, a complaint was received at this office from the father of the juvenile involved, _____, reported that he was unable to locate the girl. The last seen of her was when she left North Pacific Cannery on 29-8-57 to go to PRINCE RUPERT, B.C. PRINCE RUPERT DETACHMENT was also advised of the girl being missing. Enquiries made in this area failed to bring (CONT ON PAGE TWO)

CONCLUDED HERE:
N.E.I.

DIARY DATE _____ INVESTIGATED BY **Cst.'s SUTHERLAND & KUSHNIRUK**
 FW'D ON **6-9-57** TO O.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON _____ TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER**
"SGD" (DATE) **Cst.** **"SGD"** (DATE) **"SGD"** (DATE)
(K.S. Sutherland) #15575, (H.E. Bloxham) Inspr. I:O **C.I.B. SUP**
 1/3 DETACHMENT DIVISION

Reverse of previous page

INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Fc
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)

1. (CONT FROM PAGE ONE) AREA FAILED TO BRING any results. There was no indication as to where the girl might have gone.

2. On 30-8-57 the father reported to this office that he had located the two persons and that they were here at PORT EDWARD at the present time. On going to the net loff floats [redacted] and the girl were located on the boat "[redacted]". [redacted] was brought to this office, interviewed and detained. The girl was interviewed later this same date and a statement obtained from her.

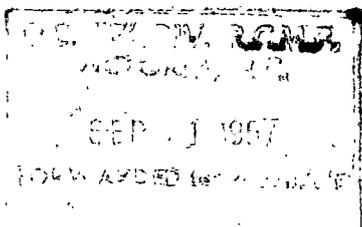
3. It was learned through the interviews that these two persons had been up to the NASS RIVER fishing from the 26th to the 30th, at which time they were returning to North Pacific Cannery. Just off Inverness Cannery the father of the girl saw the boat operated by [redacted] and checked it and found his daughter on the boat. He then took the [redacted] boat in tow and brought them to PORT EDWARD, and this was when [redacted] advised this office that he had located them. It was also learned that the two young persons were the only occupants of the boat when out on the fishing grounds and that they had had sexual intercourse four times between Tuesday and Thursday.

4. It will be noted that the penalty in this case is not severe and the Judge in making his decision did not see fit to impose a heavier penalty because of the low mentality of the two involved and the girl, being [redacted] years, born [redacted] had actively taken part in the affair without force of any kind being used. It is also because of the mentality of the girl that no action is being taken against her. It is felt that nothing would be gained by taking action in that regard and is, apparently, the first time the girl has been in any sort of trouble with the police.

5. [redacted] originally appeared in Court on 31-8-57 but was remanded to 5-9-57 when he failed to enter a plea and a plea of "NOT GUILTY" was entered at that time by the Judge, on his behalf. When appearing again before the Court on 5-9-57, he entered the noted plea of "GUILTY" and the charge was disposed of.

6. No further action being required in this case, this file will be shown as concluded here. Form C13 attached. Extra copy of this report attached hereto.

CONCLUDED HERE:
N.E.I.



"SGD" Ost.
(K.S. Sutherland) #15575,
i/c Port Edward Detach.

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

Indian Affairs Branch

NOTE: This slip to be used for passing correspondence when the main file is charged out or is not required, and must not be removed but will be attached to the main file as soon as possible.

Records Service Division

Indian Affairs File No. 168 / 18-28

909

Slip No.

Subject of File.

MAIN FILE ON CHARGE TO SW

REFERRED TO	BY	REMARKS	DATE	DISPOSAL		
				PA OR BF	BY	DATE
<u>adm A-18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>03 0042</u>	<u>3/6/57</u>	<u>Pa</u>	<u>Adm A</u>	<u>6.5.57</u>

Note: If action cannot be taken without the file, please make statement to that effect and return paper to Records Division.

169/18-28

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, CANADA May 2, 1957.

s.19(1)

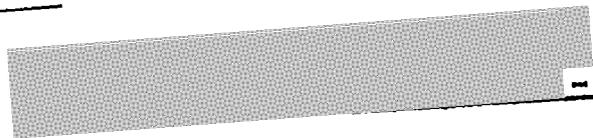
57 HQ 750-J-2.

OUR FILE NO. _____

YOUR FILE NO. _____

Adm. A

RE:



- Arson

Report dated
forwarded for your information.

Prince Rupert, 4/4/57

INDIAN AFFAIRS
MAY 3 8 56 AM '57

030042

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Citizenship & Immigration,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Officer i/c Criminal Investigation Branch.

Enc.

per

John Ross

A/5006074

P. C. R. **First**

H. Q. FILE NO.

FORM C 264 B

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE **4-4-57**
SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert**

S. DIV. REF. **57 PR 750-1**

DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert (ORG.)**

DET. REF. **57-1-148**

A. R. V. No. **N11**

DEFENDANT (A) [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION **Student** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

s.19(1) PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C. 13-3-57**

OFFENCE (C) **Arson - C.C.C. - 374(1)(a)**

INFORMATION (D) **15-3-57, H.F. GLASSEY, J.J.C. Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Vol. App. 29-3-57** PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 29-3-57**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **H.F. GLASSEY, J.J.C.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juvenile Court** PLEA **"Guilty"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl. F.N. MILMINE, R.C.M.P.** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Not represented (Grandfather present in court)**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: - 29-3-57 - Placed on probation for a period of six months in charge of his Grandfather, To be home at 9 P.M. each night unless accompanied by his grandparents.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **N/A.**

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N	N/A.
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$ I	I	
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.
MILEAGE MILES @	\$ L	L	N/A. (DATE)
TOTAL	\$ N I L	N I L	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A. (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	N	
WITNESSES	\$ I	I	None known, none stated.
TOTAL COSTS	\$ L	L	
	\$ N I L	N I L	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION - None called DEFENCE - None called.

REMARKS (G) 1. The above case arose when on March 13th., 1957 the C.N.R. reported that an attempt had been made to burn down a building on their property where grain doors are repaired. A fire had been set in the inside of the building and also on the outside where a large pile of grain doors are stacked. The fire which was outside had gone out on its own accord. The fire in the inside of the building was burning rapidly when discovered by the night watchman, however was extinguished quickly by workmen and damage was only slight.

Cont'd. Pg. No. 2.

DIARY DATE _____ INVESTIGATED BY **Prince Rupert Detachment and A.W. HUGHSON / Special Agent C.N.R. Commissioner Supt.**

FW'D ON **5-4-57** TO O.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON _____ TO O.C. DIV. FW'D _____

(J.W. [REDACTED]) Sgt. (W.M. TAYLOR) Insp. DIVISION _____

DIVISION FILE NO. RE

ARSON - Sec. 374(1)(a) C.C.C. Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE) (ORG.)

PAGE TWO

C-237 CONTINUATION

s.19(1)

1. Cont'd. Subsequent investigation made by [redacted] and members of this Detachment revealed that the captionedly noted was responsible.

2. The attached statement was obtained from subject. This Juvenile was also charged with B.E. and Theft - Sec. 292(1)(b) C.C.C. of the C.N.R. Tool car which is subject of separate report.

3. Pre-Sentence Report was prepared by Probation Officer St John MADELEY who was also present in court at trial. Indian Agent R.H.S. SAMPSON was also present in court. Extra copies of this report attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature]
Cpl.
(R.N. MILMINE) # 15293
Prince Rupert Detachment.

(J.W. TODD) Sgt.
i/c Pr. Rupert Det.

Officer Commanding, R.C.M.P.,
Prince Rupert Sub/Division.

FORWARDED 5:4:57.

During the questioning of this Indian juvenile it would appear that fire has some fascination for him and it is to be expected that we will in the future quite possibly have further trouble of this nature.

[Signature]
(J.W. Todd) Sgt.,
i/c Prince Rupert Detachment.

CONCLUDED HERE.

O.C. 'E' DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.
APR 10 1957
FORWARDED for your info
O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB/DIV.

FORM 264 B
150M-7-55 (33)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE **February 25th. 1957**
DIVISION **Prince Rupert**

S. DIV. REF. **57PR595-67/18-28**
DET. REF. **57-1-67**
A. R. V. NO. **--**

DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert, ORG**

DEFENDANT (A) _____ ADDRESS _____

OCCUPATION **Fisherman** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian**

s.19(1)

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C., 31-1-57.**

OFFENCE (C) **Obstructing Peace Officer, C.C.C., Sec. 110(a)**

INFORMATION (D) **Cpl.W.G. Campbell, 1-2-57, W.D. Vance, J.C.J., Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrest. 31-1-57.** PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 1-2-57, 12-2-57.**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **W.D. Vance, J.C.J.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Del. Act.** PLEA **DELINQUENCY ADMITTED"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl.W.G. Campbell** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Mr.F.J. Madeley, Probation Officer.**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **"Adjudged Delinquent". 12-2-57. Fined \$10.00, ordered to report to the Probation Officer for a period of six months.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **Given until such time as defendent obtains employment to pay fine.**

COSTS

POLICE:	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		
ARREST	\$	NIL	COMPLAINANT W.G. Campbell, Cpl. RCMP.
ATTENDING COURT	\$		
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A (DATE)
TOTAL	\$		

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$		LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
WITNESSES	\$	NIL	None known.
TOTAL COSTS	\$		

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION DEFENCE

1. Reference to the above, this file has reference to F.264B submitted on 14-2-57 from this Detachment under caption, (- Cause a distrubance, Sec. 160(a)(iii) CCC, Prince Rupert

REMARKS (G) 2. While the writer was assisting Cst. Coett in the arrest of in front of the Empress Hotel, made several attempts to pull and shove the writer away, also knocked his forage cap to the ground and kicked it around on the sidewalk on two occasions, and was generally obstructing the arrest of therefore was arrested and lodged in cells.

3. Adjudication was as shown above, and as was enemployed at time of conviction, the presiding Judge did not set any time limit for payment of fine, but ordered it paid when accused obtained employment. Defendent was also ordered to report to the Probation Officer, for a period of six months, no conditions were outlined in this order.

DIARY DATE **30-4-57.** INVESTIGATED BY **(W.G. Campbell)#14679.cpl.**

FW'D ON **25-2-57** (DATE) TO O.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON **FFR 2 23057** (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER** (DATE)

(J.W. Todd) Sgt. **(W.M. Taylor) Insp.** **O.C. C.I.B. Supt**
I/C DETACHMENT I/C SUB. DIVISION DIVISION

Reverse of previous page

INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

(a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.

(b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.

(c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.

(d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.

(e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.

(f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.

(g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

DIVISION FILE
No.

R.C.M.P., Obstruction, Sec. 110(a) CCC.
Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DET CASE) ORG.

PAGE "2"

C-237
CONTINUATION

s.19(1)

(Con't from page "1")

"WERE OUTLINED IN THIS ORDER.

4. Copies of F.6-13 attached hereto, together with extra copy of report.

S.U.I.

Cpl.
(W.G. Campbell)#14679.
Prince Rupert Detachment.

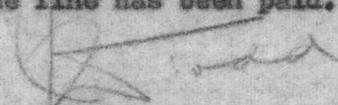
(J.W.T.)Sgt.
i-c Det.

Officer Commanding, R.C.M.P.,
Prince Rupert Sub/Division.

FORWARDED 26:2:57.

1. The Probation Officer, Mr. Madeley, represented this juvenile in Court; the grandmother was notified but failed to make an appearance and there are no other relatives residing in Prince Rupert.

2. It will be noted that no date was set for the payment of the fine. This youth will be kept in touch with and as soon as he gains employment he will be approached in this regard and a subsequent report submitted when the fine has been paid.


(J.W. Todd) Sgt.,
i/c Prince Rupert Detachment.

O.C. "E" DIV. RCMP.
VICTORIA, B.C.
FEB 28 1957
FORWARDED for your info'n
O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB / DIV.

THE COMMISSIONER
R.C.M. POLICE, OTTAWA.

Forwarded for your information.

.....19
Victoria, B. C. i/c C.I.B. "E" Div:

MAR 8 1957

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION - INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

FILE 168/18-28

ORIGINATOR  <i>SW</i> R. H. S. SAMPSON (SUPT.)	LETTER DATED FEBRUARY 21ST, 1957.	ORIGINATOR'S FILE NO.
SUBJECT OF COMMUNICATION REPORT ENCLOSING INFORMATION ON QUARTER REPORTS FOR JUNE AND SEPT. 1956, ALSO DECEMBER 1956.		REFER TO FILE 168/23-4

EXTRACT

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY/PORT SIMPSON:

Further evidence of lawlessness has been seen during the past spring and summer at Port Simpson. Reports received from the contractor who lived for five months at Port Simpson while building the new school, reveal a situation which, if it continues to go unchecked, will produce a generation of irresponsible young people who have little idea of proper behaviour outside the school. With little constructive activity during evenings, and hardly any parental control, many of the youngsters are running wild after dark and getting into trouble of various kinds. This office has been pressing for police supervision for several years, but with no apparent success. Port Simpson is a village of over 600 people and deserves more police protection than the usual non-Indian community of comparable size, yet has none. An ideal arrangement would be the establishment of an R. C. M. P. detachment there, staffed with an officer whose duties consisted of both regular police work, and the more important work of giving some leadership to the youth of the village.

JB /

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

CHARGE NO. TWO

19 Jan 57
Prince Rupert

s.19(1)

DATE
SUB-DIVISION

S. DIV. REF.

57PR368-6/18-28

DETACHMENT

Smithers (UNORGANIZED)

DET. REF.

57-2-10

A. R. V. No. Nil

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Unemployed

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE

Tolkwa, B.C. - 14 Jan 57.

OFFENCE (C)

Minor in licensed premises - G.L.A. 61(2).

INFORMATION (D)

Laid by Cpl. J. DOWLING, 15 Jan 57, before W.D. YORKE-HARDY, JJC, Smithers, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

ARREST: Charge #1 9

PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL

Smithers, B.C. 15 Jan 57.

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

W.D. YORKE-HARDY - JJC

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Juvenile Court

PLEA

"Delinquency Admitted"

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G. COUNSEL

J. BOWLING - Cpl.

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Nil.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: Fined \$10.00 or 1/d 3 months in Girls Industrial School. This charge to run consecutive with Charge #1. 15 Jan 57.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

FINE PAID: Fine of \$10.00 paid to the Clerk of the Peace, Smithers, B.C.

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N	N/A
ARREST	\$ I	I	COMPLAINANT
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	L	J. DOWLING - Cpl. - Smithers, B.C.
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.
MILEAGE	\$		N/A (DATE)
TOTAL	\$ NIL	NIL	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.
			N/A (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE	\$ N	N	15 Jan 57 - Smithers, B.C.
WITNESSES	\$ I	I	Indian Act 94(b)
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	NIL	

WITNESSES:

PROSECUTION:

DEFENCE:

1. For circumstances in this regard, please refer to Charge No. one, re: [REDACTED] Intoxication - Indian Act 94 (b) - Tolkwa, B.C. (SMITHERS DETACHMENT CASE) REMARKS (G) (UNORGANIZED)

2. Completed Forms C-13 attached to Charge No. one.

DIARY DATE CONCLUDED HERE: 19 Jan 57 INVESTIGATED BY: Regt. No. 18465, Cst. R.E.D. HEAD

FW'D ON (DATE) 19 Jan 57 TO O.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D COMMISSIONER (DATE)

(J. DOWLING) Cpl. #16337 (W.M. TAYLOR) Insp. i/c C.I.B. SUPT.

i/c DETACHMENT

i/c SUB. DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

JAN 31 1957

Reverse of previous page

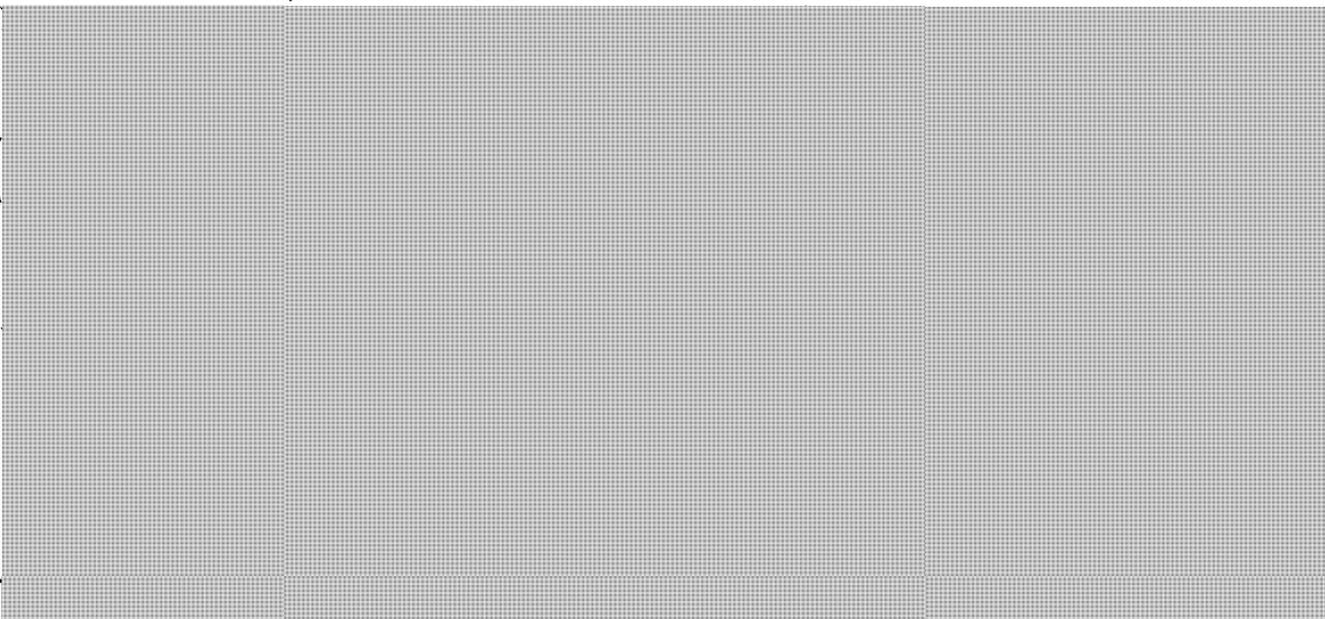


INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

BY KEY
TRIP BY CR



RECEIVED CIVILIAN RECORDS SECTION

s.19(1)

57PR 368-6

Prince Rupert, B.C.
January 24, 1957

The N.C.O. i/c, R.C.M.P.
Smithers Detachment
SMITHERS, B.C.

Re: [REDACTED]
Minor in licensed premises - G.L.A. 61(2)
Telkwa, B.C. (SMITHERS DET. CASE) (UNORG.)

It is noted that this Juvenile was fined a sum of \$10.00 or in default to serve three months in the GIRL'S Industrial School. The in default sentence appears to be incorrect as the procedure for the recovery of the fine is set out in Sec. 22(3) of the Juvenile Delinquents Act. Would you discreetly bring this fact to the attention of the Juvenile Court Judge.

This also applies to your file 57-2-11 concerning this subject.

CONCLUDED HERE

(W.M. TAYLOR) Inspector
O.C. Prince Rupert Sub-Division

The Officer Commanding
"E" Division, R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

FORWARDED 24-1-57 for your information.

CONCLUDED HERE

(W.M. TAYLOR) Inspector
THE COMMISSIONER O.C. Prince Rupert Sub-Division
R. C. M. POLICE, OTTAWA.

Forwarded for your information.

.....19.....
Victoria, B.C. i/c C.L.B. "E" Div.

JAN 31 1957

006085

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

CHARGE NO. ONE

19 Jan 57
Prince Rupert

57PR128-6
57-2-11 168/18-28 Nil
A. R. V. No.

s.19(1)

Smithers (UNORGANIZED)

DEFENDANT (A)

Unemployed

PH

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE
Telkwa, B.C. - 14 Jan 57.

OFFENCE (C)
Intoxication - Indian Act 94(b).

INFORMATION (D)

Laid by Cpl. J. DOWLING, 15 Jan 57, before W.D. YORKE-HARDY, JJC, Smithers, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

ARREST: 14 Jan 57

PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL

Smithers, B.C. 15 Jan 57.

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

W.D. YORKE-HARDY - JJC

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Juvenile Court

PLEA

"Delinquency Admitted"

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

J. DOWLING - Cpl.

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Nil

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: Fined \$10.00 or 1/2 3 months in Girls Industrial School. 15 Jan 57.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

FINE PAID: Fine of \$10.00 paid to the Clerk of the Peace, Smithers, B.C.

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	\$ N	N/A
ARREST	\$ I	\$ I	
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	\$ L	
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$	\$	
MILEAGE (MILES @)	\$	\$	FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. (DATE)
TOTAL	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. (DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEES	\$ N	\$ N	Smithers, B.C. - 28 Jul 56
WITNESSES	\$ I	\$ I	Indian Act 94(b).
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	\$ NIL	

WITNESSES:

PROSECUTION: Nil

DEFENCE: Nil

14 Jan 57

1. At 10:15 P.M., a complaint was received from [redacted] of the Telkwa Hotel, Telkwa, B.C. He advised that the accused was in an advanced state of intoxication and was causing considerable trouble in the Hotel. The complainant requested that police attend. The writer made an immediate patrol to the scene and found the accused lying in a vehicle outside the Hotel. Due to her advanced state of intoxication, she was arrested and placed in Juvenile Cells.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE NO. TWO)

DIARY DATE

CONCLUDED HERE:

INVESTIGATED BY

Regt. No. 18465, Cst. R.H.D. HEAD

FW'D ON

19 Jan 57

(DATE)

TO O.C.S./-DIV.

FW'D ON

(DATE)

TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D COMMISSIONER

(DATE)

(J. DOWLING) Cpl. #16337 (W.M. TAYLOR) Insp. i/c G.I.B. SUPT.

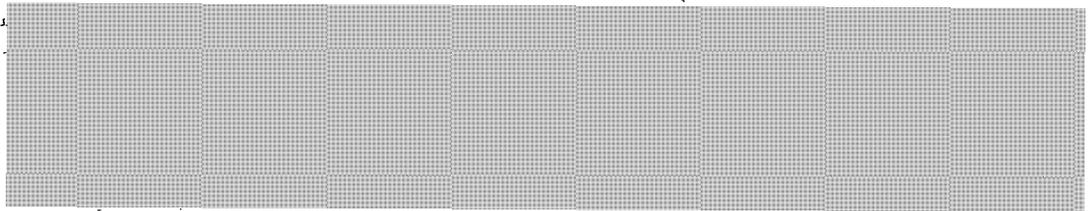
i/c DETACHMENT

i/c SUB. DIVISION

DIVISION

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G).

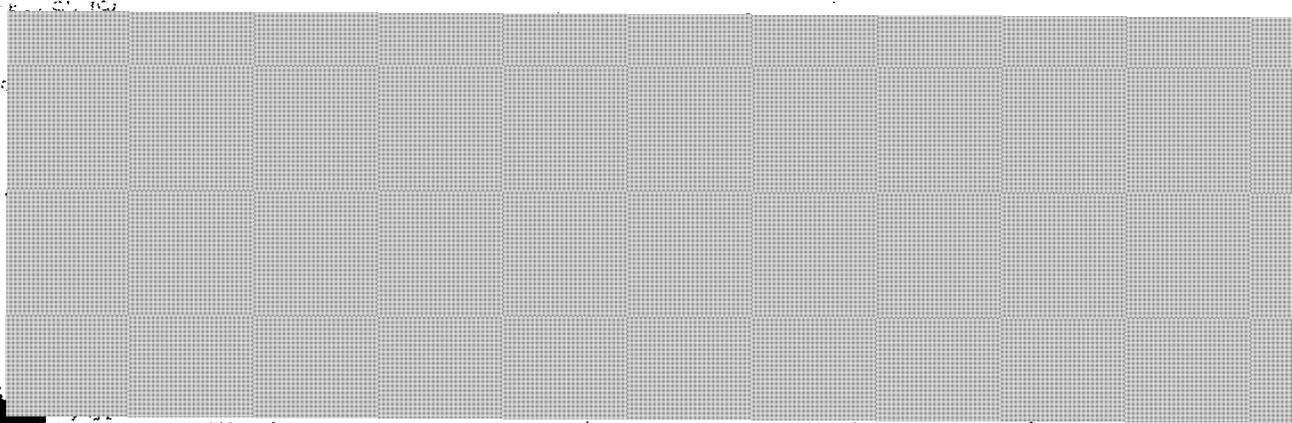
Reverse of previous page



INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9; C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.



DIVISION, FILE
No.

RE

Intoxication - Indian Act 94(b) Telkwa, B.C.
(SMITHERS DETACHMENT CASE) (UNORGANIZED)

CONTINUATION

Page #2.

168/18-28

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE NO. ONE)

s.19(1)

15 Jan 57

2. The juvenile appeared before W.D. YORKE-HARDY, JJC, at this time, she was accompanied by her mother [redacted]. The subject admitted delinquency on both Charge No. one and Charge No. two. Please refer to C 264 B dated 19 Jan 57, re: [redacted] - Minor in licensed premises - G.L.A. 61(2) Telkwa B.C. (SMITHERS DETACHMENT CASE) (UNORGANIZED). This charge arose as a result of further investigation as to her source of supply. However, as she appears [redacted] years, no charges are contemplated against the Hotel.
3. As previously shown, the accused was in adult court in Smithers, B.C., on 28 Jul 56. At this time, she stated that she was born [redacted] however, it has since been learned that this was incorrect. The subject was also tried on the previous offence as [redacted] but it was learned from the Indian Department that her proper name is [redacted] with [redacted] used merely as an old native custom.
4. The subject is a member of the [redacted]
5. Completed Forms G-13 attached hereto.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Cst.
(R.H.D. HEAD) #18465
Smithers Detachment.

The Officer Commanding
"E" Division, R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.

FORWARDED 24-1-57 for your information. For my remarks concerning the imposing of the default sentence in this instance kindly refer to file heading indicated in parr. "2".

CONCLUDED HERE

(W.M. TAYLOR) Inspector
O.C. Prince Rupert Sub-Division

THE COMMISSIONER
R. C. M. POLICE, OTTAWA.

Forwarded for your information.

.....19

Victoria, B. C. i/c C.I.B. "E" Div.

JAN 31 1957

P. C. R.

H. Q. FILE NO.

First report.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

57E

DATE 17-1-57
SUB-DIVISION Prince Rupert

17-1-57
Prince Rupert

PA

S. DIV. REF. 57PR

1491-368/18-28

DETACHMENT Prince Rupert (Org.)

Prince Rupert (Org.)

DET. REF. 57/2-7

A. R. V. No. n.a.

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Labourer

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

s.19(1)

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE

Prince Rupert, B.C., between 7 & 12-1-57.

OFFENCE (C)

Contributing to Delinquency, J.D. Act 33(1,b)

INFORMATION (D)

Cst. F. Sontag, 12-1-57, before Police Magistrate W.D. Vance, Prince Rupert, B.C.

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

Arrested 12-1-57

PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL

Pr. Rupert, B.C., 14-1-57

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

P/M W.D. Vance

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Summ. Convc. Part XXIV CC

PLEA

'guilty'

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

Cpl. W.G. Campbell, RCMP

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Self.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

CONVICTED: Fined \$25 and costs, 1/d 14 days imprisonment. (14-1-57)

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

Granted until 16-1-57 to pay fine and costs.

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS

\$

ARREST

\$ 1.50

~~1.50~~

ATTENDING COURT

\$

WITNESS FEES (POLICE)

\$

MILEAGE

MILES @

\$

TOTAL

\$ 3.50

~~1.50~~

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

None conducted.

COMPLAINANT

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

n.a.
(DATE)

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

n.a.
(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:

\$ 2.00

~~2.00~~

WITNESSES

\$

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

160(a,1) C.C.

TOTAL COSTS

\$ 3.50

~~2.50~~

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

None called.

DEFENCE

None called.

REMARKS (G)

1. On 9-1-57 one [redacted] complained that his ward had attended a local theatre in the early evening of 7-1-57 and had not returned home since.

2. Enquiries in connection with the missing girl were non-resultant until 12-1-57. On that date the writer found in a shack on Wantage Road, Prince Rupert, where she was staying with the defendant [redacted] stated she had been living and sleeping with [redacted] since 7-1-57, but denied having had any carnal connection with him. She was placed into the custody of her guardian and

(cont'd on page 2)

DIARY DATE

1-2-57

INVESTIGATED BY

Cst. F. Sontag

FW'D ON

17-1-57 (DATE)

TO O.C.S./-DIV.

FW'D ON

(DATE)

TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D

Commissioner (DATE)

(A. Wildgeese)

(W.M. Taylor) Insp.

DIVISION

Sup't

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET RE (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), AND (G)

1/e JAN 31 1957 C.I.

006089

INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford at [redacted]
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

DIVISION FILE

R

E 2.

C-237
CONTINUATION

No.

Contributing, J.D. Act 33(1,b), Prince Rupert, B.C. (PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE) ORG.

168/18-28

s.19(1)

was arrested. Hereunder is the transcript of a statement obtained from him:

STATEMENT OF

Jan. 12th, 1957.

I have been warned by Cst. Sontag that I need not say anything in connection with [redacted] and that anything I do say may be used as evidence. I fully understand the warning. Signed -

Last Monday night I met [redacted] uptown and asked her to go to a show with me. We both went to the Capitel Theatre. She came home with me that night to my parents home behind [redacted]. She slept with me that night at my mother's place. She slept with me every night there until Thursday. On Thursday afternoon and I moved to [redacted] shack. [redacted] and I have stayed in the [redacted] shack. [redacted] slept with me. I tried to have sexual relations with [redacted] a couple of times when I slept with her. But she is a good girl and didn't let me. Witnessed - Cst. F. Sontag Signed -

3. Warrants of Committal will be executed at the earliest opportunity, the defendant having failed to pay fine and costs in the alletted time. A further report will be submitted in due course.

4. Forms C.13 are attached.

DD: 1-2-57

S. U. I.

(A. Wildgoose) Sgt.
1/c Det.

Cst.
(F. Sontag) #17639.
Prince Rupert Detachment.

O.C. "E" DIV. R.C.M.P.
VICTORIA, B.C.
JAN 24 1957
FORWARDED for your info
O.C. PRINCE RUPERT SUB/DIV.

THE COMMISSIONER
R. C. M. POLICE, OTTAWA.

Forwarded for your information.

.....19.....
Victoria, B.C. i/c C.I.B. "E" Div.

JAN 31 1957

FORM C 264 B

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

168/18-28

DATE **4-12-56**
SUBDIVISION **Prince Rupert**
DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert**

PA

S. DIV. REF. **56PR430-178**

DET. REF. **56-3/2-243**

A. R. V. No. **N11**

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION **Student**

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian

s.19(1)

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C. 4-11-56**

OFFENCE (C) **No Subsisting Driv. Licence. M.V. Act (20(1) (Juvenile Del. Act - 3(1))**

INFORMATION (D) **R.N. MILMINE, 5-11-56, H.F. GLASSEY, JJC. Prince Rupert, B.C.**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Summons: 7-11-56**

PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C. 16-11-56**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **H.F. GLASSEY, JJC.**

METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juvenile**

PLEA **"Guilty"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl. J.E. RUITAN, R.C.M.P.**

DEFENCE COUNSEL **Not rep. (Accompanied by Sister)**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **ADJUDGED A JUVENILE DELINQUENT: - Fined \$25.00 - 16-11-56 Given until 3-12-56 to pay.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

Fine paid 3-12-56 to the City Clerk, Prince Rupert, B.C. with receipt being obtained and held on file at this office.

COSTS

POLICE:

	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH	
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N		N/A
ARREST	\$		COMPLAINANT	Cpl. R.N. MILMINE, RCMP.
ATTENDING COURT	\$ I	I		
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.	N/A
MILEAGE @ MILES	\$ L	L		(DATE)
TOTAL	\$ NIL	NIL	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.	N/A
				(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

			LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	N	
WITNESSES	\$ I	I	24-9-56 - Sec. 94(b) I.A.
	\$ L	L	
TOTAL COSTS	\$ NIL	NIL	

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION - **N11**

DEFENCE - **N11**

REMARKS (G)

1. The accused was found operating B.C. Lic. # 284-738 without being the holder of a subsisting Drivers licence.

2. Investigation revealed that [redacted] had taken the vehicle without the consent of the owner, who is one of his relatives. In view of this no charge is being laid under Sec. 80(a) M.V. Act, against owner. The owner of vehicle does not wish to take any action against [redacted]. No property Damage. No persons injured. Magistrate's Report forwarded direct to Supt. M.V. Branch, Victoria, B.C. 17-11-56.

3. Probation Officer St. John MADELEY present in court and pre-sentence report given to J.J.C. on date of trial.

DIARY DATE **CONCLUDED HERE:** INVESTIGATED BY

Cpl. (R.N. MILMINE) # 15293

FW'D ON **4-11-56** (DATE)

TO O.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON **DEC 7 1956** (DATE)

TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **Commissioner.** (DATE)

(J.E. RUITAN) Cpl.
for 1/0 DETACHMENT **O.D.S.**

(W.M. TAYLOR) Insp.
1/0 DIVISION

DIVISION

Supt. 176

006092

Reverse of previous page

INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

s.19(1)

"E" Division, C.I.B.

56E 430-4439

Victoria, B.C.,
December 18, 1956.

The Commissioner,
R.C.M. Police
OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

Re: [REDACTED] No subsisting Driving
Licence, M.V. Act 20(1) (Juv. Del. Act 3(1)).
(Prince Rupert Det. Case).

1. Attached hereto for your information, copies of Prince
Rupert Detachment report of 4-12-56, dealing with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Encls.

(C. Ledoux) Insp.
Asst. C.I.B. Officer

006094

FORM C 264 B
1504-7-55 (73)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

168/18-28

s.19(1)

DATE **20-9-56**
 SUB-DIVISION **Prince Rupert**
 DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert**
 S. DIV. REF. **56PR-149-18**
 DET. REF. **56-2-63**
 A. R. V. No. **N/a**

PA

DEFENDANT (A) _____ ADDRESS _____
 OCCUPATION **Fisherman** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian Born**

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert: Between 6:00 P.M. 9-9-56 and 2:00 A.M. 11-9-56**

OFFENCE (C) **Contributing to Juvenile Delinquency: Sec. 33(1)(b) J.D.A.**

INFORMATION (D) **Cst. R. BRANDT: 11-9-56; W.D. VANCE, J.J.C. Prince Rupert, BC**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrest : 11-9-56** PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, BC: 11-9-56**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **W.D. VANCE, J.J.C.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Del. Act.** PLEA **"GUILTY"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Cpl. J.E. RUTTAN, RCMP.** DEFENCE COUNSEL **NIL.**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **CONVICTED: 11-9-56: Fined \$100.00 and costs \$3.50, I/D Two months imprisonment.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **GAOL TERM TAKEN: Accused escorted to Oakalla Prison Farm by Cst. Duffin on the 12-9-56.**

COSTS	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
POLICE:			N/a
SERVING SUMMONS	\$		
ARREST	\$ 1.50	Nil.	COMPLAINANT Cst. R. BRANDT
ATTENDING COURT	\$		
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/a
MILEAGE	\$		(DATE)
TOTAL	\$ 1.50	Nil.	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/a
			(DATE)
COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE			LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ 2.00	Nil.	30-7-56: Antoricated off a Reserve, Sec. 94(b) I.Act.
WITNESSES	\$		
TOTAL COSTS	\$ 3.50	Nil.	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION **NIL.** DEFENCE **NIL.**

REMARKS (G) *ce/ gms.* At approximately 1:45 A.M. of the 11-9-56 a Juvenile by the name of _____ was observed to enter the New Royal Hotel and a check of the register revealed that she was staying with a _____ supposedly. A check was made and the accused was found in bed with _____ Investigation revealed that they had been staying in the same hotel room between 6:00 p.m. of the 9-9-56 and 2:00 A.M. of the 11-9-56. _____ who lives with _____ was allowed to go home, being escorted by Port Edward Detachment. The accused appeared on the 11-9-56, adjudication as shown above. Escorted to Oakalla Prison Farm on the 12-9-56. Completed Forms C-13 attached hereto.

CONCLUDED HERE: DIARY DATE _____ INVESTIGATED BY **Cpl. Campbell & Cst. Brandt.**

FW'D ON **21-9-56** (DATE) TO O.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON _____ (DATE) TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **Commissioner** (DATE)

(A. WILDGOOSE) Sgt. (W.M. TAYLOR) Insp. I/C CIB DIVISION

006095

OCT 1 1956

Reverse of previous page

Handwritten: 06/

INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

DATE **21-9-56.**
 DIVISION **Prince Rupert. RA** S. DIV. REF. **56PR 149-15** **168/19-28**
 DETACHMENT **Prince Rupert.(ORG)** DET. REF. **56-2-58** A. R. V. No. **Nil.**

DEFENDANT (A) _____ ADDRESS _____

OCCUPATION **Cannery Worker.** STATUS IN CANADA (B) **Canadian Born.**

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE **Prince Rupert, B.C.- 6-7-56.** DATE OF BIRTH _____

OFFENCE (C) **Contributing- Juv. Del. Act.- Sec. 33(1)(b)**

INFORMATION (D) **Cst. M.A. GREGORY-6-7-56-W.D. VANCE, JJC, Prince Rupert, BC**

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS **Arrested: 6-7-56** PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL **Prince Rupert, B.C.-6-7-56.**

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E) **W.D. VANCE, J.J.C.** METHOD OF TRIAL (F) **Juv. Del. Act.** PLEA **"Guilty"**

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL **Opl. W.G. LAMBERT, R.C.M.P.** DEFENCE COUNSEL **Nil.**

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE **CONVICTED; 6-7-56- Adjourned Sine Die. Released on own recognizance.**

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN **N/A**

COSTS

POLICE:	IMPOSED	COLLECTED	AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH
SERVING SUMMONS	\$ N	N	N/A
ARREST	\$ I	I	COMPLAINANT Cst. M.A. GREGORY(RCMP)
ATTENDING COURT	\$ L	L	
WITNESS FEES (POLICE)	\$		FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q. N/A
MILEAGE MILES @	\$		(DATE)
TOTAL	\$ Nil.	Nil.	PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q. N/A
			(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:	\$ N	N	LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION (QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)
WITNESSES	\$ I	I	"NONE KNOWN HERE"
	\$ L	L	
TOTAL COSTS	\$ Nil.	Nil.	

WITNESSES:- PROSECUTION **- Nil.** DEFENCE **- Nil.**

REMARKS (G) **At approximately 12.30 A.M.- 6-7-56, the writer and Cst. ALLEN were making a routine check of and upon checking Room # 11 the accused was found lying in bed under the covers with one Accused and were only partially dressed at this time.**

Present in court were Indian Agent, R.S. SAMPSON, F. MAY of Social Welfare, and S. HADLEY, Probation Officer. also present in court and was released in the care of the Indian Agent.

The accused and have been living common law, (Con't page two)

DIARY DATE _____ INVESTIGATED BY _____
 FW'D ON **21-9-56** TO O.C.S./-DIV. FW'D ON _____ TO O.C. DIV. FW'D **COMMISSIONER.**
 (DATE) (DATE) (DATE) (DATE)
(A. WILDGOOSE) Sgt. (W.M. TAYLOR) Insp. Supt.

s.19(1)

INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.

Act, Sec. 33(1)(b), Prince Rupert, B.C.
(PRINCE RUPERT DET. CASE)(ORG)

s.19(1)

LIVING COMMON LAW: which is a common practice among Indians. In view of this the decision of the J.J.C. was considered appropriate by the Indian Agent and Probation Officer.

3. With reference to the above and further to memorandum received from the Officer Commanding, Prince Rupert Sub-Division dated 19-9-56 please be advised that the delay in the submission of this report was brought about by the court documents being inadvertently filed.

4. Form C-13 attached, to-gether with extra copy of this report.

CONCLUDED HERE.

Cst.
(M.A. GREGORY) # 17252
Prince Rupert Detachment

(A. WILDGOOSE) Sgt.
I.C.- Det.

Officer Commanding,
"E" Division,
R.C.M. Police,
VICTORIA, B.C.

1. FORWARDED 25-9-56 for your information.

2. With reference to paragraph 3 this report was returned to our Prince Rupert Detachment requesting that some explanation be given for the late submission of this report.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(W.M. TAYLOR) Insp.,
O.C., Prince Rupert Sub-Division.

P. C. R.

H. Q. FILE NO.

FORM C 264 B

First.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

s.19(1)

DATE
DIVISION
DETACHMENT

10-7-56
Prince Rupert.
Prince Rupert. (ORG)

S. DIV. REF.

DET. REF. 56-2/1-209

A. R. V. No. B44057

168/1828

PA

DEFENDANT (A)

ADDRESS

OCCUPATION

Student.

STATUS IN CANADA (B)

Canadian Born.

DATE OF BIRTH

PLACE & DATE OF OFFENCE

Prince Rupert, B.C. - 3-7-56.

OFFENCE (C)

Possession of an Intoxicant-Indian Act-Sec. 94(a)- Juv. Del. Act, Sec. 3(1)

INFORMATION (D)

Cst. M.A. GREGORY-3-7-56- W.D. VANCE, JJC, Prince Rupert, BC

DATE OF ARREST OR SUMMONS

Arrested: 3-7-56-12.45 AM

PLACE & DATE OF TRIAL

Prince Rupert, B.C.- 3-7-56

MAGISTRATE OR JUDGE (E)

W.D. VANCE, J.J.C.

METHOD OF TRIAL (F)

Juv. Del. Act. PLEA "Guilty"

PROSECUTOR OR PROS'G COUNSEL

Cpl. W.G. LAMBERT, RCMP.

DEFENCE COUNSEL

Nil.

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OR SENTENCE IMPOSED AND DATE

ADJUDGED JUVENILE DELINQUENT- 3-7-56- Fined \$10.00 and costs of \$3.50 or 1/d seven days.

FINE PAID OR GAOL TERM TAKEN

Fine and costs paid. Fine and Magistrate's costs paid to City Clerk and receipt obtained. Police costs forwarded to Receiver General of Canada as per above noted A.R.V.

COSTS

POLICE:

SERVING SUMMONS

\$

IMPOSED

COLLECTED

AUTHORITY FOR SEARCH

N/A

ARREST

\$

1.50

1.50

COMPLAINANT

Cst. M.A. GREGORY (RCMP)

ATTENDING COURT

\$

WITNESS FEES (POLICE)

\$

FINGERPRINTS TO H. Q.

N/A

MILEAGE

MILES @

\$

(DATE)

TOTAL

\$

1.50

1.50

PHOTOGRAPH TO H. Q.

N/A

(DATE)

COSTS OTHER THAN POLICE

MAGISTRATE'S FEE:

\$

2.00

2.00

LAST PREVIOUS CONVICTION

(QUOTE F. P. S. NUMBER, IF KNOWN)

WITNESSES

\$

3-5-55- Prince Rupert, B.C. Intoxication, Sec. 94(b) Indian Act.

TOTAL COSTS

\$

3.50

3.50

WITNESSES:-

PROSECUTION

- Nil.

DEFENCE

- Nil.

REMARKS (G)

The accused was observed in this city, and at the time was in possession of two part full bottles of beer. Liquor seized. Accused's father, accompanied accused in court.

Extra copy of this report attached hereto.

Form C-13 and C-246 attached hereto.

File will be shown at this point as hereunder noted pending disposition of exhibits.

DIARY DATE

STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION.

24-8-56

Cst. M.A. GREGORY #17252

FW'D ON

10-7-56

TO O.C.S./-DIV.

FW'D ON

(DATE)

TO O.C. DIV.

FW'D

COMMISSIONER.

(DATE)

(A. WILDGOOSE) Sgt.

(W.M. TAYLOR) Insp.

DIVISION

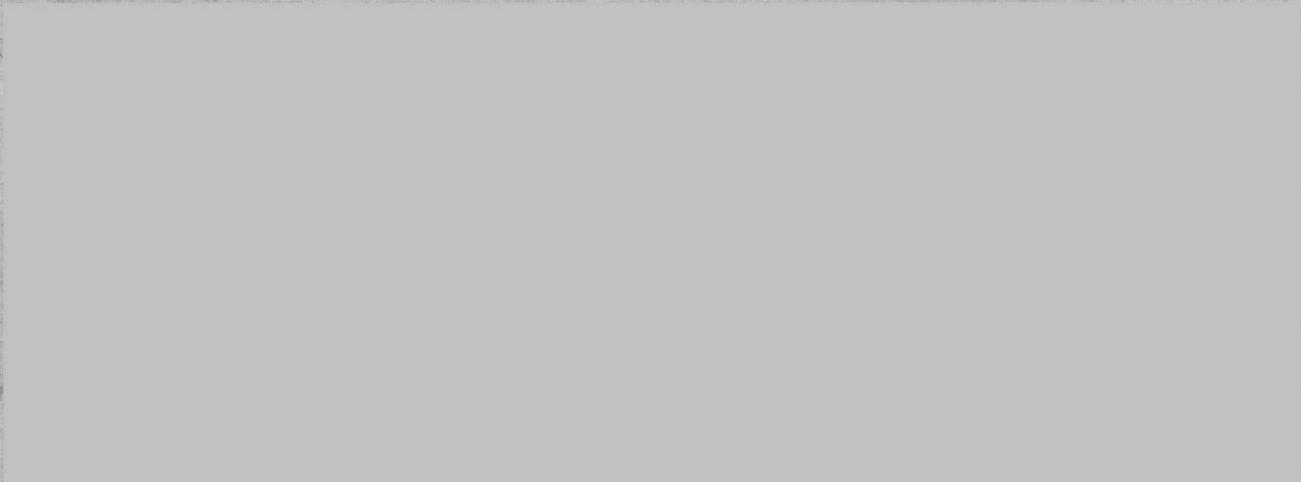
Supt

I.C.- C.

006100

JUL 20 1956

Reverse of previous page



INSTRUCTION FOR COMPILATION.

- (a) Defendant. Full name of accused person.
- (b) Show as Canadian, British Subject or Alien.
- (c) Show Offence first, then name of Act and Section.
- (d) By whom laid, date, name of Justice and place.
- (e) Example: Magistrate A. T. Brown or Mr. Justice Ford and Jury.
- (f) Example: Summary Trial, Part XVI.
- (g) **Remarks: Do not repeat details shown under different headings but supply further pertinent information only.**

Mention should be made in this space, if applicable, of other forms submitted such as C. 246, K 9, C. 41A, also of Moiety and to whom paid. Remarks can be continued on a second sheet if necessary but do not repeat what you have said in P.C.R.'s.



DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION - INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

s.19(1)

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

FILE _____

ORIGINATOR R. H. S. Sampson Indian Superintendent Prince Rupert, B.C.	LETTER DATED February 18, 1955.	ORIGINATOR'S FILE NO.
SUBJECT OF COMMUNICATION Minutes of Meeting of Port Simpson Council at Council Hall 7 p.m. December 28, 1954		REFER TO FILE 168/3-6

EXTRACT

[redacted] - alleged juvenile delinquent - Chief reported the latest misadventure of this boy. He said that the boy had not been seen from 4 p.m. Saturday December 25th, 1954, until 5 p.m. Tuesday, December 28th. He is only [redacted] years old. Men of the village searched from 4 p.m. until after 12 midnight on Monday, December 27th going into every house from cellar to attic. The Chief asked that the Indian Department be asked to take immediate action to have the police take action. [redacted] was broken into Sunday night December 26th, 1954, and it is suspected [redacted] is responsible. [redacted] expressed opinion that parents are mostly at fault because they leave the children for days at a time, and the children go hungry. [redacted] said he thinks the Department should see that the boy is examined by a doctor because something is very wrong with him. Superintendent reported to Council that R.C.M.P. have been asked to take action, and he will bring this to their attention again immediately.

H.S.S.

12 APR 2 2 32

53394

s.19(1)

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION - INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

FILE 168/18-28

ORIGINATOR R. H. S. Sampson	LETTER DATED Nov. 19th 1954.	ORIGINATOR'S FILE NO.
SUBJECT OF COMMUNICATION Minutes of Council Meeting Port Simpson Reserve November 19th, 1954		REFER TO FILE 168/3-6

EXTRACT

██████████ - alleged juvenile delinquent - Chief reported the serious offences being committed by this twelve-year old boy, whose parents leave him alone for several days at a time. Even when they are home he will disappear for a day or two, especially when an official or policeman is in town. This boy is also leading others astray. He has broken into several places and stolen money and food. Parental neglect seems to be the cause of his misdemeanors. Superintendent promised to investigate, and take steps to have situation improved.

██████████ Complaint that R.C.M.P. failed to tell Council what had been done to have ██████████ pay cost of damage to ██████████ door, and powerhouse windows which ██████████ is alleged to have broken. Superintendent will check with R.C.M.P.

1955 JAN 27 PM 2 51

99720

CROSS REFERENCES

FILE NUMBER	SUBJECT
1.....
2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This cover must not be folded under.
2. File should be retained no longer than is absolutely essential. If a file is frequently needed at short intervals, it is better to B.F. it for two or three days than keep it out of Central Registry indefinitely. This ensures its being completed and kept in order and also gives other officers an opportunity of using it.
3. Central Registry must be notified whenever a file is passed directly between one official and another.
4. All outgoing letters should bear the official file number and originator's designation.
5. ONE SUBJECT—ONE COMMUNICATION—Where the contents of outgoing letters necessarily refer to more than one subject, the originator will prepare additional copies for attachment to relevant files.
6. Correspondence must not be removed from file, except as provided in the regulations governing the conduct of correspondence.
7. Incorrectly filed material will not be removed without notification to Central Registry.
8. Official office designations are to be used for routing purposes.
9. Disposal entries on file jackets must be initialled and dated.
10. Urgent Tags, flags and other markers will be removed in Divisional Offices as soon as appropriate action on the folios has been taken.
11. Officials are reminded that strict adherence to the security regulations is essential when dealing with classified material.

